



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 258

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT

Roll 45

Wood's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, P - Sl



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

2063
Pace A. J.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44408729
8858

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Andrew J Pace
3 Ala. Cav

P

(Confederate.)

Moore

8 Cav.

Ala.

A. J. Pace

Priv.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near

Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Sept. 25, 1861.

Where

Fort Sterling, Alabama

By whom

Capt. F. J. Gaines.

Period

for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

250

; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. M. Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. W. Conner

Copied

(Confederate.)
8th Cav.

Co
Ald.

P. A. J. Pace

Pvt. Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling

By whom F. J. Gaines

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridwell

To what time 31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent Sick at Holly Springs, Miss.

*This company subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad

Copyist

70.64
Paddyford H. B.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156563

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

CSA

Residence

Co. K, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. E. Jones

Approved

2065

Paddock Berkley B

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paddock Buckley B

206
Paddock Buckles

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222343	18
2	2455	19
3	2622	20
4	2623	21
5	2724	22
6	2888	23
7	2999	24
8	3000	25
9	3100	26
10	3200	27
11	3300	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.
(Miss. Med. V. Wirt Adams' Reg't.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____

Mississippi Cavalry 186

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled _____

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation in dollars of :

Horse _____

Horse equipment _____

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. H. Adams

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, (Cal.)

Miss.

100 Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Enlisted: *Sept 1862*
When *Sept 1862*, 186

Where *Mississippi*
By whom *Wirt Adams*
Period *Sept 1862*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cavalry)

CSA.

~~Miss.~~

Co. K,

Wm. Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ~~the~~ 1862

Enlisted.

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse \$

for

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cd. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Chas.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*

1864

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 1.00

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to 31st* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st* 186*2*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1st to 31st*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 1st* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1865.

Enlisted:

When 1865.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To, what time *1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Next mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1863

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *This person is not
present.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alma.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1865* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *March 1865* 1865.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

By whom *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Period *March 1865*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

To what time *March 1865* 1865.

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank space:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
under 1st Mississippi Cavalry
Sept 1st 1863

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CAH
Miss

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

+ Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & L. G. O., Sept.
"31."

Back mark:

Copied

2067

Page Bennet

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

44409071
9139

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Bennet Page

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., 11/11, 1861.

Muster-in to date 11/27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11/11, 1861.

Where Mobile

By whom J. H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 125; horse equipments 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

6/11/12

(Confederate.)

L

3. Cav.

Ata.

B. S.

(Capt. M. L. Cavalry Co., Wirt
(Adams Regt. Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 27* to *1st*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *April 27*, 186*7*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. L. Adams*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry*

Book part:

Wm. L. Adams

Copy

Page ²³⁶⁴ M R

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224170	18
2	4356	19
3	4336	20
4	4418	21
5	4524	22
6	4591	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Csa

Went's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Went's Reg't. Cal.

Ent

2d Company M,
Went's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Feb 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 2 - 1861

Where

Lexington

By whom

W. A. Adams

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

W. A. Adams

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

2d Went's Reg't. Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Went's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

W. A. Adams

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

(P.)

W. J. Smith

Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1862 to Feb 28 1863*

Enlisted:

When

May 2 1862

Where

Wilton, Miss.

By whom

Saml. A. Harvey

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Co'tt & Co.

To what time

Feb 21 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Lane

Copyist.

Confederate.

Chas.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

St. F. Page

Out

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for... Feb + Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 3 - 1862

Where

Tanlon

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

9 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

To what time

Feb 28 - 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and was later
known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

F. Ham

Confederate.

Coa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alma~~

Ent

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30* 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Enlisted to 1st Cavalry
Department*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and later became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(602)

Copyist

Confederate.

MS

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

3
J. Page

Capt

2d Company M,
West Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 8 - 1862

Where

Camden, Miss

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs on war-

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

I am West Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, and am at present at the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and am at present at the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Ham

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

2d Company M.
Wart Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appear...

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct. 1863.

Enlisted
When

Where Canton Miss 1862

By whom Capt. Henry

Period 3 mos or more

Last paid: By whom Capt. Henry

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty with regi-
-mental band Sept 1/63.
Able to perform duty.

Col. Wart Adams...
the 1st Regiment...
Wood's Regiment...

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

2069
Payne J. O.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with .

Payne J. O.

277
Painter, Columbus

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	17221554	15
2	1625	16
3	1699	17
4	1726	18
5	1859	19
6	1923	20
7	2024	21
8	2178	22
9	2198	23
10	2288	24
11	2527	25
12	44156499	26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate..

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James Porter

2nd

Capt S. B. Cleveland's Co.

Wirt Adams Reg't Miss Mtd. Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March

1861

Muster-in to date

March 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861

Where *Miss. La. Ala.*

By whom *James Porter*

Period *1861*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$200*

Horse equipment *\$50*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly known as Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Cad. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Check mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John B. Wood

1st Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 25 to Oct. 10*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

By whom *John B. Wood*

Period *7 wks*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time *Oct. 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company entered the service of the Confederate States in the
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and the present
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

John B. Wood

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wm. Adams' Regiment

CMA.

Miss.

James M. Adams
Col. 1st Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Call State to the 31st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry
same Word & Regiment

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Charles Smith
Capt , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug.* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 23* 186*1*.

Where *North H. H.*

By whom *Wm. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *37* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James Adams

Col., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 to 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 25

86

Where

Mobile

By whom

Wm. Adams

Period

June

Last paid:

By whom

Detachment

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Went to the hospital
at Mobile June 11

¹ Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Adams

(102)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

1st, Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1st* *3rd* *to* *25*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 25*

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1st*

186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

and mark:

1st
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. B. ...

Col., Co. *...*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186³.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *Feb 22*, 186³.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM
Miss.

L. B. Smith
1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1st Enlistment* *Jan 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 20

1861

Where

Miss Tenn.

By whom

Wm. H. Hays

Period

Tenn.

Last paid:

By whom

Gen. L. B. Smith

To what time

Feb 25

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

Orn.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams, Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. - May*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 28*, 186*5*.

Where *Wirt Adams*.

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

Period *Sept.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

To what time *June 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. Wood*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 186*7*.

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *John H. Wood*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Wood*

To what time *Jan 25*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left on march*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month *September* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry
1st Reg't Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
Copied.

Confederate.

C. & A.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

E. J. Smith

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

W. H. May
Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

C. R. Williams
Priv Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital

Marion, Miss.

for

to Feb 8 1863
dated Feb 8 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Returned to duty
Dec

Book mark

(1863)

1100

C. R. Williams
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

John M. ...
Private ...
Appears on

of Hospital Muster Roll
at General Hospital
for (Branch).
Marion, Miss.

Enlisted: *dated ...*, 186

When
Where *Mobile, Ala.*, 186

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *...*

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed, 186

Last paid

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time

Present or absent: , 186

Remarks:

Book mark

J. M. ...

Copyist

Painter William

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221535	18
2	1626	19
3	1700	20
4	1777	21
5	1800	22
6	1944	23
7	2025	24
8	2111	25
9	2199	26
10	2289	27
11	47156306	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March

Sept 22, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 22

1861

Where

Miss. Inf. Vols.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1861

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *225*

Horse equipment *25*

Remarks:

This company after being organized as Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently, by
the name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

H. B. Baker

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams

Capt

(Capt. W. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 25 to Oct 1*

, 186

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25

, 186

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't.

By whom

Wm. Adams

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William B. Smith

Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *all* *in* *the* *year* *1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22* 186*2*

Where *Keokuk, Iowa*

By whom *Sam. L. Fisk*

Period *7 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31* 186*2*

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *7.100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 c cert

Copyist.

Confederate

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

John Smith

Co. A, Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 25

Where

North Miss.

1862.

By whom

Wm Adams

Period

1 mo.

Last paid

By whom

Wm Adams

To what time

Jan 1

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$*4.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Boys mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John P. Smith

John P. Smith, Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1 to 30*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 23*, 186*4*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *John P. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John P. Smith*

To what time *Nov 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 1st, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 3, 1862 to Feb 21*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

June 23

. 186*1*.

Where

North Miss.

By whom

Wm. H. H. H.

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Adm. L. H. H.

To what time

Feb 21

. 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

cm

J | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. B. Smith

Col. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *April 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wm. J. Lincoln*

Period *2 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Smith*

To what time *June 25*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

CSA.

C Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H. Foster

Col

Co C Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *April 25* 186*2*

Where *W. H. H. H.*

By whom *Sam. H. H.*

Period *11.25*

Last paid:

By whom *Sam. H. H.*

To what time *June 30* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *at W. H. H. H.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 28* 186*2*

Where *Griffin Ga.*

By whom *Wm. H. Jones*

Period *Term*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Jones*

To what time *Nov 30* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark...

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John A. Smith*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and frequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Miss.

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,

Confederate States Army, commanded by

Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,

Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to

Maj. Gen. E. R. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,

1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May

12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE)

Words
Conf. Co. E

William Painter

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

May

1863

Date

May 31

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr 30

To

May 31

1863

Months

1863

Days

Rate of pay

25c

Signature

Remarks:

GREEN Copyist.

Parker W F

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

44240871

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

CSA.

W. F. Parker

Sergt Co. A. Hood. 1st Regt

Residence

Worcester, Mass.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____ surrendered at Citron-
elle, _____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canty, U. S. A., May 4, 1865,
and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

01

W. F. Parker

Copy

20
Parham Zachariah

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47212766	18
2	2879	19
3	8051	20
4	8139	21
5	8242	22
6	8327	23
7	8443	24
8	8535	25
9	8790	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

am.
Miss.

Buchanan Furber

1st Lt

Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company.
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

1861

Where

By whom

St. Buchanan

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

& 00

Horse equipment

40

Remarks:

*This company entered into the service of Capt. Wm. Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Capt. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CM.

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

G. Farham

Rt

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861* to *Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Cuddehull

To what time

Dec 31

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went to Hospital at Holly Springs Apr 26/62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

P (Confederate.) *cm.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Jack Parham
Co. 2d Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cav. Tex.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. Graham*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Pay for horse *24.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was at first known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and at last as Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Jack Parham
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. Isaac

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CRA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P

Wm. Parham

Plt, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

in the war

Last paid:

By whom

Liberation

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. N. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Jac Parham

1st Col

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company' Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. R. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

1
Wm. Latham
Co. B

Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31. 1862 to Jan. 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Stas

To what time

Aug 31.

1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. A. Jones

Copy

P

(Confederate)

Cia.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Euc Porhoin
R. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 18

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks

(Disenter)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark.

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

P

J. P. P. P.

DeSoto Light Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly known as Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. A. G. O. Sept. 2, '61."

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

Parker J. J.

1st Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409020	18
2	19026	19
3	19151	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

Ala.

James Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *J. Adams*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2*; horse equipments *5*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(225)

Copied

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John L. ...
2 lines

Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *29 Jan 61*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

27 Feb, 1861.

Where

Dr. Bell's place

By whom

Thos. J. ...

Period

during ...

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was organized by ... Company B 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

John L. ...

(662)

James

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Ala.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 19, 1861

Where Mobile Ala

By whom My Name

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company was part of the Company H 3d Regt Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

My Name

CONFEDERATE.

Miss.

P.
J. J. Parker.
2d Lt. Co. M. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 217

H. H. Taylor.

Copyist.

2475
Parker T. E.

**Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47221500

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes
Angus Ala. Note

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. E. Parker

Put

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Age 23

Activity

State *Mississippi*

Town and County *Pike*

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

, 1862.

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt. B. B. Smith

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

One year

Resident when enlisted

Town, Post Office

Wheat Ridge

County

Pike

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Rayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Died of disease at*

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 1880A

Mark:

M. Lemard

Copy.

MAR. 10

47221500

1906

Powling Green. Ky Dec. 4,
1861.

The Parker Co.
Parker Co. Pa.
Telamugy, N.Y.

July 28. 62

The Parker Co.
Telamugy, N.Y.

A. B. Parker Co. N.Y.

Co. H. N. Adams

Co. H. N. Adams

The States thus declaration for the purpose
of obtaining from the Government of the Con-
federate States, The Discharge of Pay, Com-
mission and all other allowance that may
be lawfully due Mary, the said Thos Porter
up to the time of her death, as well

as the proceeds of all or any other
he may have left. And claims that
in case his claim is allowed that
the amount be sent to the Secretary
Montgomery etc.

Done at and Subscribed before
me this 25th day of July 1862
J. J. Stowers J. J. Parker

We the undersigned Secrecies of
the County of Montgomery and State of
Alabama do hereby certify that
that we know Thomas Parker in his life
time as the son of Warren B Parker
and we know that the Declaration of
Warren B Parker is the reputed father of
the said Thomas Parker and that he
has a bearing in the law and that
Warren B Parker
whose signature to the foregoing Declaration
is the only legal heir and claimant
of the said land that he is in possession
of the same and Subscribed before me this
25th July 1862
J. J. Stowers
J. J. Parker

J. J. Stowers

This State of Alabama It is hereby certified
Montgomery County. That satisfactory proof
has been exhibited before me by affidavits
of J. J. Stowers and J. J. Parker that
the said Declaration of Warrent B Parker
is the reputed father of the Parker Decedent

and that I am dissatisfied
with the way my house at Office was 230
July 1862. To the Court

The State of California, I David Campbell
a County Judge of Probate
for and within the County and State of
do hereby certify that Thomas Dwyer
being within the foregoing State and
and apparently sane and sane was at the
time an acting Justice of the Peace
within and for said County July 1862
and I am

Subscribed to the foregoing Certificate at my
house and office my Seal of Office this
36 day of July 1862

David Campbell
Judge of Probate

(2) Auditor Office
July 19th 63

Instructions of Col. Adams.
Regt Ship Car in this
Office

John W. D. D.

Er. Auditor Office
March 24 1863

Thomas Parker name
appears on roll from
1st Nov 18th to 31st Decr
1862 roll does not state
when he initiated or when
paid not paid on roll
from from 1st Nov to 31st
Decr. 1862. End Decr
1st 24th 1863
C. W. D. D.

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

1862

THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, C. S.

SIR:

Please report me the bounty, last payment, clothing, &c., to

deceased, late

of Captain

Regiment.

Company 11,

Very respectfully, &c..

J. L. ...

Chief Clerk.

21

Alfred [unclear]
[unclear]

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office.

March 11 1862

THE ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL, C. S.

SIR

Please report me the term of enlistment and the service and death, &c., of *William H. Hays*
late 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. of Captain *W. H. Hays*
Company *H* *1st Regt. Ill. Cav.* of the *6th* *Regiment of Heavy Cavalry*

Very respectfully, &c.

J. L. Hays

Clerk.

2076
Parks George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224085	18
2	44136606	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

cm.

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Geo Parks

Pvt, Co. *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 18

, 1863

Where

Ganton

By whom

at Caenahan

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present -
Recruit*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

all in book
... Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Bayou* *Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
B. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A. May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gaines-
ville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

H. G. ...

2077
Parks George A.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parks George

2078

Parnell James H.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parnell James H.

2074
Parsons D. E. H.

² Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156674

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

Remitted to...

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Circumville, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

2080

Parsons S P

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parsons Simon P

2081

Porter C. L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Porter Charles L.

2082
Partin E

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with

Parton Enock

2084

Parham J

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parham Zachariah

2085-

Parris James M.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wart Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parris James M.

2086

Purveyor Achilles

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private & Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Purveyor Achilles

287

Puryear J. R.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Puryear John R.

2023
Parton Enach

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*4409072
7138

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medital cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Cucen S. H.

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 21 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21* 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *J. H. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *162*; horse equipments *13*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

SMH

(186)

Copied

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

(Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't. Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Mobile Ala.

By whom May & Hesse

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H of Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

203
Paslay William G

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47212767	18
2	2886	19
3	2012	20
4	2140	21
5	2170	22
6	2389	23
7	2291	24
8	2413	25
9	2532	26
10	2643	27
11	2761	28
12	2225229	29
13	2527608	30
14	7615	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

William Parley

Pt

(Capt. Thomas Lewis Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 186

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

, 186

Where

By whom

St. Hubert

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks: *Horse not valued,
+ St. J. Lough*

+ From duplicate

This company subsequently transferred to Capt. B. Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment. Company was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm G. Paslay

Pvt, Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 12

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Lewis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Buderwell

To what time

Dec 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital at
Holly Springs Apr 26/62.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Original

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

P.

W. G. Patey

Pvt., Co. B. - Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & 24. 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. K. Gordon

(62)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor.
Mines.

W. G. Pasley
H. B.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug 28

Wirt Adams

1861

War

Capt Maurice
Jan 30
186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank made:

H. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

2nd Lt. B. Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 28, 1861.

Memphis Tenn
St Graham
for the war.

Libertian

Present

Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. G. Paslay

1st Co. *1st* *Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 16 Dec 31* 1862
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

at Graham

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Elected Lieut 7 Dec.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and after being become Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

~~Allen~~

Busley

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1863.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

not stated

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

cm.

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. J. Pusley

24th Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1861 to Jan 20, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt. G. W. W.

Period

11-11-1

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Robert

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Drilled as private

up to Dec 9/62 since

24th

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. A. Gordon

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA.
~~Union~~

P | W. G. Pasley
2nd Co. B. | Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

1863

for July & Aug

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sgt
Memphis
Capt Adams
CSA.

Capt Sebastian

Present

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently as
some Wood's Regiment

Blank mark

A. H. Harrison Capt

(Confederate.)

CMA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Taylor

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named, above.

for *Sept + Oct*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Received from the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and is frequently referred to as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Best mark:

G. R. Gordon

Copy

D (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

William Taylor
Priv. DeSoto Light Dragoons.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
†Indorsement on roll shows: Res't'd. A. & I. O. O. Sept.
6, '61.

Best mark:

A. H. Gordon
Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

~~Miss~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Adams

Appears on a

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Roster

Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Wood's Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyright.

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cal. *Miss.*

J. H. Pasley
1st Lieut. B.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 30* *1864*
Miss.

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Private

March 16, 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy.

186

Name of successor

Remarks: *Not examined*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment.

Back mark

A. J. Fadden

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

W G Hasley

1st Lieut Co B Wood's Regt

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties occurring in Griffith's
Brigade of Cavalry during the engage-
ment at Old Franklin, Holmes Co.,
Miss., Jan. 2, 1865.

List dated K Camden, Miss
Jan 7 1865.

Wounded severely wounded

Remarks:

ies 1, Vol. 45, part 1, page 873.
ualties, Miss. 43.
Simpson

Copyist.

1991

Albans Car Regent
Mr. Brownell this
Nov 2/63

P. G. Parker
2nd Lt. Co. D

Mark Adams (at
plies for leave of ab-
sence for thirty (30) days

for increased fully

now under
Rear. C. Hord
2nd Lt. Co. D
Rear. C. Hord

now under
Mr. Brownell this

approved & ready
wounded. H. B. G. G.
P. G. G.

Mr. Brownell this
Luther get the ship Nov 2/63
approves and is ready
(30) thirty days
from now

Eng. Gen. Comd.



Wd. Dugless West Adams County
Carpenter's Brigade
Camp near Brownsville Tex.
Oct 30th '62

Col. Excell

AAS

Ch.

I have the honor
to acknowledge your letter of absence for thirty days for the purpose
of visiting my home in the County of Tarrant
State of Tex. to attend to urgent business. I would
improperly state that I have never been absent without
leave and have never lost any time from duty.
In my absence the Captain and two Lieutenants
will be left with my company. Distance from
Camp to home, Tarrant County, Texas, 20 miles. It will
require twelve days to complete the route to and from

Respectfully

W. E. Wesley,

2nd Lt. Company B

West Adams County

I certify that 2nd Lt. W. E. Wesley has since a good and
faithful officer and has not straggled from the
command since the publication of General Order
No. 10 granting furloughs.

J. L. Swann Capt. Co. B

Col. West Adams Regt

Pasley J T

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44	15	16	17	18
2					19
3					20
4					21
5					22
6					23
7					24
8					25
9					26
10					27
11					28
12					29
13					30
14					31
15					32
16					33
17					34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2nd Inf

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

Residence
B. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appear. on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. E. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

2000

Pasley W. G.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pasley William G.

209/
Pasley William

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pasley William G

2072
Passons, Simon P.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

47219023 18

47224898 19

3 20

4 21

5 22

6 23

7 24

8 25

9 26

10 27

11 28

12 29

13 30

14 31

15 32

16 33

17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

P.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Lincoln, D. Adams

Art, Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 31

1862

Where

Leonith, Miss

By whom

Leabt. J. H. Taylor

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Abent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at
Holly Springs Miss April 30
1862 by order of Surgeon.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

(Confederate.)

Cm

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

P

P Co. 5 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1862*

Place

Remarks *for discharge*

Enlisted men on Extra or Italy Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Appd

Pate Anthony

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221703	18
2	1779	19
3	1861	20
4	1945	21
5	2626	22
6	2112	23
7	3200	24
8	3290	25
9	3021	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Notice, 2nd

Reg't Co. I (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

App'd. 10 of 11 Jan'y, 1862.

Enlisted:

Where *Nov. 2* 1862.

Where *Drifted, Miss.*

By whom *Edw. Underhill*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

For use and risk of horse 1000s per day. \$ *20* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted to 1st Jan'y 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

L. C. Jones

Copy to

(Confederate.) *Con.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Co. 1, *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1* 186*2*.

Where *Smith's*

By whom *John Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John Williams*

To what time *Jan. 1* 186*2*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per-day, \$ *2.75* 100,

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. C. Dehl

Copied

(Confederate.)

osa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Dr. Wirt Adams

Col., Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry : 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Child

(Confederate.)

Om.

3 | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Dr. P. H. ...

Col. ..., Co. *...* Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st 3. Period* *Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2

1862

Where

South Miss

By whom

Col. Wirt Adams

Period

1st

Last paid:

By whom

Col. Wirt Adams

To what time

Feb 3

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. ...

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2

, 1862.

Where

100th Regt

By whom

Wm. T. Adams

Period

100th

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. T. Adams

To what time

Jul 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. T. Adams

Copy.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. *Wirt Adams* Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Sept 2, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 2* 1862.

Where *Greenville, Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 2, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams was promoted to Captain of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.*

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa

C Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 2 1862

Where

By whom

Period

First paid:

By whom

To what time

March 20 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John A. Wood*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where:

, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Captain

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

Feb, Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *1862*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala

A. Pate

Co Wood's Cav. Regt

Name appears on

Register

of Claims of deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Alabama which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department

By whom presented

Mrs. Th. Pate, Mid

When filed

Oct 6 1864

Where born

Where died

Comptroller:

When reported

186

When returned

186

Number of settlements:

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 30, page 171.

O. T. Taylor

Copied

2094

Pato A

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cash filed with

Pate Anthony

Patterson Robert E.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt. Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

74156607

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA

~~Union.~~

John L. Wood
Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *My Lake*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

John L. Wood

Patton J. E

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220983	18
2	1037	19
3	1134	20
4	1207	21
5	3121	22
6	3380	23
7	14284472	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

P

J. E.

Put.

Co. H. (Witt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

Feb 9

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Maj Bidwell

1861

31 100

Col. Witt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Reg't, (Cav.)

Miss.

J. E. Patton

Put, Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1862.

Initiated

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.

cin.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alma.~~

J. E. ...

Put ...

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner near
Middleton
Oct. 6, 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copy.

P (Confederate.) CMA.
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Miss.

J. E. Pitt.
Pvt, Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1865.

Balloted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to the
3d Reg't of the
Secretary of the

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CM.
Miss.

1st Reg't. Cal. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July 1st* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remark

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left and home at 1st

1st Reg't. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Pvt.

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate.

C. A. A.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in the battles of Iuka, Sept. 19; of Corinth on the 3d and 4th, and of Hatchie on the 5th and 6th of October, 1862.

List dated Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Adams Car Miss.

J. E. Patton
Pot Co 4 Adams Miss Car

Appears on a

List

of Confederate Paroled Prisoners who have reported at Jackson, Miss., for exchange. List forwarded to Col. Robt. Ould, Agt. for Exchange at Richmond, Va., by N. G. Watts, Maj., C. S. A. and Agt. at Vicksburg, Miss.

List dated

Not dated 186

Remarks:

mark:

J. Herrera

20
Patterson John E.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Patterson J. E.

Paul C S

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156094 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

osa
Alms.

Co. A Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Pennitee J. H.

Co. , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

46616219

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P.

Confederate,
15th Battalion Cavalry,
Harrison's.

Chas.
Linn.

J. N. Purniter

Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr., by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thuron Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *North Joseph, La.*
March 17, 186*7*.

Remarks:

*This certificate subsequently became Capt. Albert Thurns
of Company 15th Battalion Louisiana Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. N. Dowd

Approved

2100
Paxton H G

Co. 48, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217620	18
2	7653	19
3	47234794	20
4	47217519	21
5	47217519	22
6	46254839	23
7	47231822	24
8	47231822	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(D) (Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

W. H. Puckett

Adjutant

West Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 15, 1864 to April 30, 1865.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, Oct 15, 1864.

Station Bowling Green

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service
with Col. Morrison, in Tenn.

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Puckett

Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. (Cal.)

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 22*, 186*2*.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *March 15*, 186*2*.

Station *Adjutant General*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See General Order*
March 22, 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Dr. M. A. Davis

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

On
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*5*

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Approved

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. S. Fulton

Adj't. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept 1st* *at Tallahassee*

June 30, 1864.

Date of entry or muster
into State service. 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service. 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion. *Capt'd*
Oct 1, 1861.

Date and cause
of vacancy. 186

Name of successor. *A. F. Bennett Jr*

Remarks:

(Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)

Book mark:

Shiloh March

Confederate.

C.M.

Adj. Gen. Co. *Regt.*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

, 186

Height

ft.

in.

Hair

; complexion

Age

Received at Camp Chase:

When

, 186

Where from

Remarks:

Island

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1; page

54

J. H. Williams

Copy

P

Confederate.

Adams Car CSA

1870 Adjt. G. Paxton

221. Adams Car

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Lebanon Tenn.

When captured May 5, 1862

Joined May 24, 1862

Remarks: Sent to Vicksburg
Sept 1, 1862

D. Y. Hamner
Agent

(Confederate.)

CSM

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Johnson's Island, Sandusky, Ohio.

Roll dated Headquarters Hoffman Battalion, Depot
Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio, Sept.
1, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

1862

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsements:

"Rec'd the foregoing list of Prisoners of War—eleven hundred and four in number—on Board Steamer Jno. H. Stone, near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 20, 1862—N. G. Warm, Major U. S. A. & Agent for Exchange of Prisoners."

"Declared exchanged at Athens Landing Nov. 10, 1862."

Number of roll

27,3 sheet

(2806)

J. N. Wilkinson

4 Copies

C2A

Appears on a

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded
by _____, surrendered at Citronelle.

by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
 Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
 1865, and passed at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
 1865.

Roll dated Jackson May 19, 1865.

C. S. M. K. J. L.

Miss.

R
W. G. Preston
Adj. Regt. Miss. Cav.
Appears on a *Wirt Adams*

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 15*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Encl. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 62, page 297

H. L. Taylor

Copy

March 1864

18.5.64

Payton W. G.

Adj. Genl. Wm. Adams Reg't Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Form of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Carton 175
at 100
is 100
Cane

No 196
Chandrasekhar
Mesthrie, Mys

No. 196

I, the undersigned, Business of War belongings to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. M. Taylor, U. S. A. Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. E. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, against the United States of America or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and will be properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Given at Jackson Miss
this 12 day of May, 1865.

W. C. Davidson
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Miss
Infantry

Approved:

W. H. Taylor U. S. A. Gen. 1st
Div. Miss

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Wm. H. Murray
Col. 1st Regt. Miss

Ch. 37
ABSTRACT *e* Qr, 186

SPECIAL REDUCTION

ISSUED THE 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 3 Trace Units
Lt Col Wood 3 Officers
Battery, 1st Cavalry 3 Camp Officers
Regt of Cavalry 3 Trace Pans
30 men 3 Axes (1 each)
~~2 of axes~~

*Approved
By Genl. Wood
Maj. Genl. Wood
Maj. Genl. Wood*

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *None have been drawn*

By Lt Col Wood to (during Colonel's absence)

W. S. Paxton 1st Lt & Asst

the articles specified in the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue

By order of Lt Col Wood

A. H. Morrison, Commanding

W. S.

RECEIVED, at *Jackson Miss* the *22nd* of *March 1862*

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

By order of Lt Col Wood to (during Col's absence)

W. S. Paxton 1st Lt & Asst

James Lewis

Voucher No

Paid the

18 day of March 1863

Lieut W. G. Patton

C. S.

From the

1 day of Jan

1863

To 28 day of Feb

1863

Pay

Forage

Amount 200.00

The Confederate States of America,

Dr. J. M. Payton *Adj. Adams County, Va.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself <i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>Jan 1st 1862</i>	<i>July 31st 1862</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. Williams Paymaster* *Washington* *1862* day of *December* *1862* the sum of *two hundred* and to the

this 5th day of *January* *1863* I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. Sebastian A. Co. Adams County* *two hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *200.00*
 Forage..... *200.00*
 Amount..... *400.00*

[Signed Duplicate.] *J. M. Payton*
1st Comm. 9th Mo. S. Artillery
Adams Regt. Cavalry

March 27

1st June 1862

W. B. ...
1st June 1862

January 16th 1862

Spencer, Virginia

1862

May 16

Gen. Wm. H. T. Lee

Spencer

Wm Adams
Col. Comd.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct & that
the articles specified are absolutely required for
the Public Service.

Received at Camp Hunter the 16th day of
January 1862 of W. H. T. Lee. A. G. M. Pa.
Wm Adams Regt Cavalry. 1. (one) 2nd Regt.
with 100 lbs. of powder & 100 lbs. of shot
Requisition.

(Signed duplicate) W. H. T. Lee

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 17
July 18

July 18
July 19

July 20

July 21
July 22

at home

112

Voucher No 2

Lt W. G. Paston
Capt Mitchell Regt.

Jan'y 6. 1862

Returned

Received January 1st 1862, from F.A. Malouin agent
P.A. Col. Will Adams Regt Cavalry the following
Quartermaster's Store.

100 lbs. ^{Viz} Flour and Ham

Signed Quartermaster.

W. L. Taylor
1st Lt & Capt

M

Voucher No 6

Genl H G Peyton

Adj't - West Adams Regt

January 17th 1862

Wm. W.

Jan 3

Wm. W.

Recd at Camp Hardie June 17th 1862
from J. A. Melow a signed Pa. Milit Adams
Cavalry the following articles of 2nd M. Stores.

Viz
1 (one) A. & 1 (one) Handli.

(Signed Duplicate)

W. P. Payton

Sdgt

INO. 83.1

No. 13 ABSTRACT G. 1st H. Qr. 1862

Lt. W. E. Payton
Adj. T. West Adams Co.

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1862

From January 1862

[NO. 82.]

No. 13 ABSTRACT G. 1th Qr. 1862

Lt. W. G. Poston
Adj. T. West Adams City
Company

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1862

Issued January 1862

[NO. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses.

is the service of *Field Staff* *1st Adams* Regiment,of *Cavalry* C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 186*2*, and ending on the *31st* of *January* 186*2*, at *Barling Green Ky*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pis of Fodder.	Corn & Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
1862 Jan'y 1 st 9	—	—	9	31	279						3348		1046	300		Col Adams 1 4 Co Hood 1 Maj. Hagen 2 Sgt. Maj. Mitchell 1 2 Mr. Malone 1 2 Mr. Say. Malone 1 Comy. Ruffin 2
Required.....																
On hand to be deducted.....																
To be supplied.....																

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Barling Green Ky* the *1st* of *January* 186*2*, of *Capt. J. A. Malone* COMMANDING.
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *3348* pounds of corn, *1046* pounds of barley, *3000* pounds of oats, *3000* pounds of hay, and *3000* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE]

H. S. Paxton 1st Lt. Adj.

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 5 day of Augt 1863

Sergeant W. G. Paxton

..... C. S.

From the 1st day of Novr 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 200.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Mr. Wm. Paxton Adams Capt. D.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or subsistence money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and fully held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every annual five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

Leapt. W. H. L. ... A. D. M. Adam ... and to the
twentieth day of February 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Leopold Seegerman & Co
Paris, Fr day of August 1900, the sum of Two hundred
00 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 12 02 09

Page.....

Amount..... \$200.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. C. Barton 14 June

Adam Crosby Rpt

No. 82.

No. 35 Abs. G. 4 Q. 1982

Company

Requisition for Forage.

For 1982

Issued 27 Apr 1982

Wood's Co.
CSA

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses

service of *St. Louis Nevada* *Basin*, *West Adams* in the
Company C. S. Army for *Two* days, commencing on the *27th* of
November 186*2* and ending on the *28th* of *Nov* 186*2* at
Dallam Ga

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Barrels.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
	8	0	0	8	2	16	12	14				192			224		
Required																	
On hand to be deducted												192			224		
To be supplied.												192			224		

I CERTIFY, as below, that the above requisition is correct, and I have now in service the number of and
 only for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, *W. G. Paxton* *1st Lt & Adj* *Adams* *Basin*,
Dallam on the *29th* *Nov* 186*2* Commanding.

Quartermaster C. S. Army *192* pounds of
 pounds of barley *224* pounds of oats *224* pounds of hay

in full of the above Requisition.
W. G. Paxton *1st Lt & Adj* *Adams* *Basin*
 DALLAM GA

attending

38

ABSTRACT Qr. 186

SPECIAL RESOLUTION.

ISSUED OF 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION

FOR

The Hood Artillery 1st Adams Regt Cavalry

12 pr pants

10 shirts

9 prs drawers

10 ~~shirts~~ pr shoes

2 pr pants

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain

the above Requisition

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in

RECEIVED, at Mechanicsburg

Geo. C. Sebastian

the 13 day of June 1863

Commanding

Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

12 pr pants

10 shirts

9 prs drawers

10 ~~shirts~~ pr shoes

2 pr pants

All of the above Requisite.

[RECEIVED BY FIELD OFFICER]

W. L. Patton

Commanding

VOUCHER No.

Paid the 22 day of

Sept 1862
201.7. 1000 1 1000

Net Adams City

From the 1 day of April 1862

To the 1 day of May 1862

Pay \$ 110

Forage

Amount \$ 110

The Confederate States,

To 1st Lieut & Adjt W. G. Paxton

134

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLARS	CTS.	DOLLARS	CTS.	
Pay—									
For myself as 1st Lieut	1st June 1862	1st July 1862	One	—	100	—	100	—	Exchanged
for services as Adjt					10	—	10	—	picketing
For years' services.									
Forage for Horses							110	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj R. O. Borden

and to the first day of April 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of W. G. Paxton this Twenty-third day of September 1862 the sum of One hundred and ten dollars and cents, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 110.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110.00

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

W. G. Paxton

1st Lieut & Adjt

Wm Adams leave

2101

Paxton, W. G.

Co. ~~718~~ Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjutant Adjutant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paxton, W. G.

2102

Paxton William G.

Co. ~~718~~ Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjutant Adjutant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paxton W. G.

2103
Payne T. O.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223548	18
2	2593	19
3	368	20
4	3277	21
5	3676	22
6	4205	23
7	4084	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Cm.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P
W. Adams

1st, Co. I., Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *St Handcastle*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brinswee*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$4*0.00*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. C. [unclear]
4th Sgt, Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Nathan Co

By whom

St. Haid castle

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *4.00*

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Spk mark:

V. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav-

Cm.

Miss.

J. C. Paine

Adj't Gen'l. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St. Hardcastle

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt Mainier

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank space

A. K. H. H. H.

(648)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. C. Payne

4th Co L. W. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St. Paul

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Johnston

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Advised to the ranks

Dec 7 1862

Col. Wm. A. Jones, Jr. of the 1st Reg't of Cavalry, was sent ahead to the same Wood's Regiment.

Hand mark

Wm. A. Jones, Jr.

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P

T. C. Payne

Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

on Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30

1863.

Entered

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St. Hardcastle

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Jan 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Next mark

G. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Cra.

P

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. O. Payne

For Co L Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May's Term

1863,

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained in Communion

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Coa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. C. Paine

1st, Co. *A*, *Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct* 1863.

Enlisted

When *Nov 13* 1861.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *St. Hardcastle*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *July 1* 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

Copies.

Reachman Alfred

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44410383

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Wirt Adams

Capt. Raveston's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10 *1862*

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *at the camp*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *from March 10 to March 10*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses and horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 30 Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

N. C.

Peackam, Alfred
Capt. Ramon's Co. Co. N. C.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 16 Nov 1861

Date of payment 19 Nov 1861

By whom J. C. Pape

Remarks

Arch., Chap 5, File No 110, page 6

C. J. Pape
Copyist.

2105

Pearan William A.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Pearan William A.

2106

Pierce David

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce David

2107

Pearson William A

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pearson William A

2108

Parson H A

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Copied filed with

Parson Hilary J

2107
Parson Hilery J.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218864	18
2	8938	19
3	9018	20
4	9110	21
5	9198	22
6	9297	23
7	9396	24
8	9483	25
9	9519	26
10	9585	27
11	9696	28
12	17225355	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Col. F. J. [unclear]

Capt Robert Maddox's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age *44* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Miss. [unclear] [unclear] Oct 11, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*

Where *Asa Creek*

By whom *Col. [unclear]*

Period *the war*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *225*

Horse equipments *2.4*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E. Wood's
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently by
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

F. Ham

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. D. Wood

Art. (Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 14 to 31* 1861.

Registered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This company was mustered into the 1st Mississippi Cavalry, and was known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and was mustered into the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and was mustered into the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CON
MISS.

John L. Adams
Wart Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 21. 1861 to Apr 30. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where *Dec 21. 1861* 1861

By whom *Capt. John Adams*
the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Mounted Cavalry and consequently the
name Wood's Regiment

Next page

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William J. Adams
Col, Co. *E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st* 1862

Enlisted

When *Oct 1st* 1861

Where *Union Springs*

By whom *W. J. Adams*

Period *7* *the*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Adams*

To what time *Oct 1st* 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *8* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present on 20th certificate*
Left Camp 30 July 1862

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

(P)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Henry Pearson
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

By whom Capt. Adams

Period the year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Adams

To what time Sept 30, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Alison

Henry Pearson
Co E

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1. 1861 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

Some of the men of Adams' Co. were also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Ham

Copied

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

William Adams
Capt Co E Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July 4 1863

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Feb. 18 1863

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(62)

W. Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to June 30* 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1* 1861

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 1* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

CMA

R

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. Co. *1st* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *1864*

Ballisted:

When *1864*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

on file to be made
General

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

to

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

(2)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CH
Miss.

William V. Wilson

Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

By whom *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wilson

Copies

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Ch
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment (later known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)

40 13

Copied

Pearson Jesse M

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

17 La. Inf

2110
Parson Robert J.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parson Robert J.

2111
Pearson Roberts

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7218861	18
2	8939	19
3	91016	20
4	91111	21
5	9200	22
6	9248	23
7	9395	24
8	9434	25
9	9526	26
10	9647	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cavalry

~~Miss.~~

Capt. Robert Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams, 1st Miss. Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

This company was
Regiment ~~Miss.~~
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment. ~~Company~~ was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Miss.~~ Cavalry, at 1st Muster in & be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Miss.~~

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Cor
Miss.

A
W. Adams

Ent. (Capt. Robert McDrow's Company
(Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 17 to 31*

1861

Enlisted

Wirt

Oct 17

1861

Where *Milled since*

By whom *Capt John Adams*

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This is the only copy of the muster roll of Wood's

Regiment. Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Robert L. Simpson
Capt. Co. A. 1st W. A. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for the term 31. 1861. to 31. 30. 1862

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks

1st W. A. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(142)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

Robert L. Pearson
Capt. Co. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

June 1st 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct 14 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Oct 20 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: absent on sick certificate

Left camp Sept 18 to 2

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

Chas. Pearson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Robert T. Pearson

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hume

Copy

(Confederate.)

Om.

(A) Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Robert L. Pearson

Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1. 1861. to Feb 28 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 14

1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Burton

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book must:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

*in service at Fort Mifflin
Trenton N.J. with
out commission*

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.*

Back mark

(Confederate.)

Cra

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Reg't of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Put Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1861 & 1863*

Enlisted:

When *1861*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1861-1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time, *June 30 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

2112

Peasley J S

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peasley Joseph J

Peck, William T.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

46615973
6040
6131

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

Confederate

15 ~~Regiment~~ Cavalry
Harrison

56
Ln.

W. J. Peck

Put

Cap. I. H. ...
West ...

Age 15 years

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization ... Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug 27 1861

Mustered-in to duty Aug 29 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Aug 24 1861

Where Memphis

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 250 200

Remarks

This ...
Company ...

Book mark:

(66)

J. B. Dowd

Copy

Confederate.

15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

1st.

P

William T. Beck

Pot

Capt. Isaac F. Harrison
(Wm. Adams Regt of Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 29 1861. to Sept 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 29

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

May Bridgman

To what time

Dec 31

For risk and loss of horse \$43

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent on sick

leave since April 9

This certificate is to be used only for the purpose of proving service in the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

J O'Donnell

128.

Appendix

891

of the organization.

Roll not dated.

Remarks -

Book mark :

Book mark:

Copyright

2113
Beck John G

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

46615975

21293

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison

of
1st.

J. G. Poirer

Put in on April 1st 1861
at West Adams, Regt. 1st W. Va.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization mustered in at

Memphis, Tenn. May 24 1861.

Muster-in to date May 19 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When May 24 1861.

Where Memphis,

By whom J. H. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Here 240 horse and equipments 107

Remarks:

Company: 1st Battalion Cavalry, 15th Regt. W. Va.

Book mark:

J. B. David

(256)

Confederate.

P

15. Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison

1st.

John G. Peck
Capt

(Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. A.
(Wart Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For risk and

Present on

Remarks

Book mark:

(642)

J B Bowd

P 1 Confederate
1.5 1st Cavalry
Horsemen's

J. G. Peck

Appear
Roll
of the
Roll not dated

Remarks:

This is a copy of the original
and is not to be used for
reference or for any other purpose

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

(1863)

Copy

2115
Peck W S

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Peck William T

Peoples H H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156434

1	16
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Hines.

Residence

Int

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. L. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citron Co., Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Perris J. M.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Perris James M.

Pegram G. B.
Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

BOOK MARK

See also *Jerome B. Pegram*
Baumer Co. Confed. Cav.

Pegram J. B.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Jerome B. Pegram
Barnes Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co. Ar.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

J. B. Pignam

4 Sgt

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons).
(Col Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster in to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. L. Blake

Period Mo.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 175

Horse equipments

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss.

This contract was entered August 1, October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company subsequently Company G. Adams'
subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate.

Miss.

Appears

Re.

of Capt. K

Reil

Remarks

K
S
1492
S

Best mark

M. Leonard

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a Description of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio

Arrested

Where

When

186

Height

Hair

Received at Camp Chase

When

186

Where from

Remark

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1: page

2

(186)

Copied

(Confederate.)

95.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be
exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25,
1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Roll bears the following indorsements:

- On Board Steamer Jno. H. Dine near Vicksburg, Miss.,
11th September, 1862. Rec'd the following named prisoners
of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.

R. G. Warm, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War "

- Exchanged. Wm H. Linton, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.)
Allen's Landing, Nov. 10, 1862.

Number of roll

25; above

(Signed)

2119
Pierce David

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce David

2120

Pellett John J.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pettit John

2121

Penniston -

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Penniston Charles

2732
Penniston Charles

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46615974
6081
6199

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

Confederate
1st Battalion Cavalry
Harrison's

CSA
1st.

C. P. Harrison

Regt

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.

West Virginia Regt. Ia. V.

Age 19 years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug 29 1861

Muster-in date Aug 29 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Aug 29 1861

Where Memphis

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 2 1/2 horse and carriage 100

Remarks:

Company, 1st Regt. Ia. V.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

Confederate.

15 Battalion Cavalry. 1st.

Harrison

P
Charles Permittson

Put

Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. A.
Wirt Adams Regt of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 62

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$48.00

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug. 29
Memphis
Capt Harrison
3 yrs in the war
May, Bridgman & Co
Dec. 31
Absent
Absent on sick
leave since March 27.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. B. Down

Approved

P

Confederate.
15 Batt'n. Cavalry.
Harrison's

15
La.

Not *Princeton*

Appears in a *15th Cavalry*

Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Copied

Pepper Jacob
1st Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

P
Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons.

Miss.

Jacob P. ...

Put (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols).

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Blake

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 125

Horse equipments

Remarks: Victrola, etc.

*This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

2124
Percy Robert

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
= Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616082
6181

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

p

150

Pinf

Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A)
Wm Adams Reg't of Cavalry.

1. Appearance on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

Aug. 29. 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 21

Where *Texas Parish*

By whom Lt. Job Rowth

Periods 7 to 10 or there near

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Brewster*

To what time. *11 Dec. 31*

For risk and use of home, \$ 14.00

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

Lion roll, in line of by
little more...

The company, Albion
Company, 1241 Madison Ave., New York 17, N.Y.

100-100000

Follow

(Harrington)

124

Tenno Cavalry

Appendix A

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated. f

Remarks:

~~The following information was obtained from a confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past.~~

Book mark :

8132nd

Copyright

2123
Pereau William A.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223546	18
2	3653	19
3	3744	20
4	3834	21
5	3917	22
6	4003	23
7	4082	24
8	5193	25
9	5439	26
10	452645	27
11	45479375	28
12	46259111	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16	40	33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's, Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, wounded and left at home

Dead

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Approved

(Confederate.)

Coa.

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. A. L. L. L.

Pvt

Co. 1, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April to May 1

, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 13

, 1861

Where

Parmer Co

By whom

St. Hardcastle

Period

27

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brulewell

To what time

May 1

, 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

1 Name
Name
Capt
as

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (2d.)

CSA

Miss.

H. H. Brown

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted *Stated Nov 27, 1862*

When *Nov 13*

Where *Namun Co* 186

By whom *H. H. Brown*

Period *422*

Last paid: *Capt. Maurice*

By whom *July 1* 186

To what time

Pay for horse, 10 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Brown

Copyist.

P

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CM
Alison.

W. A. Liza
Pet. Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted: Nov 13 1861
When: Warren Co
Where: Lt Hardscastle
By whom:
Period:

Last paid: Left Service
By whom: July 1 1862
To what Duty:

Present or absent: Absent
Remarks: Legally shot & left
meat in over. Liza

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, who was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently was
called Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Black mark

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P

Wm S. Perian

Plt Co. L Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Handcastle

Period

11 28

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. H. Gordon

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July 11 1867*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1867

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich. Capt. Adams
Blum, (accounted)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Cra

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Perdue
Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Entered: Nov 18 , 1861.

Where: Hannen Co

By whom: St Hardcastle

Period: War

Last paid: Capt Sebastian

By whom: July 1 , 1863

To what time: Present

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Quinn

Copyright

(1942)

(Confederate.) *CSA*

2. Medals awarded

William C. Freeman

1st Co. 2nd Regt Cal

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Where

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

Date of departure

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2: page 474

Chillicothe

P

Confederate.

con.

Wood's Regt. Cal.

~~Alison~~

W. J. Bureau
Pt. Col. 2nd Wirt. Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Quinn Co

By whom

J. Sandcastle

Period

war

last paid

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 1

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Allen, Regt. Cavalry, 1st Wirt. Regt. Cavalry, as
the 1st Regiment, 1st Wirt. Regt. Cavalry, as the 1st
Wirt. Regt. Cavalry, 1st Wirt. Regt. Cavalry.

Rank mark

(10)

J. A. Anderson.

Copy 100.

Confederate.) *CSA.*

Ward's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

J. N. Herndon
1st *Ward Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 21 to Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19 1861

Where

Warren Co.

By whom

St. Hardcastle

Period

11 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Munier

To what time

July 1

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Col. Ward Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Ward's Regiment of Cavalry.

Back mark

J. N. Herndon.

P Confederate. Csa.
Woods Cor Min.
Wm. A. Pearson
Pvt. Co. 2. Min. Co. Cor.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio, transferred to Johnson's
Island, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured

Scott Co. Min.

When captured

Feb. 21

, 1863

Remarks:

By initials marks.

123

(1000)

A. J. S. S. S.

Approved

(Confederate.)

CM.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, Fort Snedden, Ohio.

Where captured

When captured

Joined

1864

Where from

1864

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Ferro

Pvt Wood's Regt Co L

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and Casualties, of a
Company of Scouts, commanded by Lieut
A. Harvey, during the advance of
Shermans on Meridian, Miss., Feb. 4,
1864 to near Lexington, Miss
Report dated March 22, 1864

Remarks: Captured

Series 1, Vol. 32, part 1 page 381.
Casualties, Miss., 42.

Simpson

Copyist.

Name appears as signature to all.

subscribed and sworn to at Johnson's Island,
Ohio, May 19, 1865.

Remarks:

appears in both *Diarrhoea* & *Diarrhoea* (14)
 Nov 21 1894

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war released at
Man's Island, as per Gen'l Order No. 86 for 1866, May
1, 1866."

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

22

Jacobson

Copyright

2126

Pereau William S.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pereau William S.

2127
Perkins Henry B.

Co. B., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217768	18
2	2881	19
3	2913	20
4	2941	21
5	2263	22
6	2322	23
7	2494	24
8	2609	25
9	2715	26
10	2808	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, 1st.

Miss.

Henry G Perkins

Pvt

Co. Thomas Lewis' Company,
(Co. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When,

1861

Where

By whom

St. Graham

Permit

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

15

Horse equipment

35

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
P Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

H. G. Perkins

Pt. Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28* 1861
Where *Memphis*
By whom *Lt Graham*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Maj Bridewell*
To what time *Dec 31* 1861

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Hudson

(P)

Confederate.
Wool's Regt. (a)

CSA
Miss.

M. J. Perkins
1st Col. Wirt Adams

Appears on ... Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted

When Aug 28

Where Memphis

1861

By whom Lt. Graham

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bridgwell
To what time Dec 31

1861

Pay for horse, for days, per day, \$70

Present or absent Absent

Reason Absent sick in
Desoto County

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment ... Cavalry was also attached to
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and assigned to
Wool's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Com.

H. H. Perkins

(Det. Co. L. 3. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186 *1*

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bidwell

To what time

Dec 31

186 *1*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

H. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.) *cm*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

P
Henry Perkins

Plt. Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 186*2*
Not dated

Enlisted: *Aug 20* 186*1*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Detached as Courier
by order of Col. Ferguson

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 4th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark

H. H. Bidder

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

H. Y. Perkins

Appears as

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *from 1 to Apr 3*

Enlisted:

When

May 28

Where

Mo. imp. l.

1861

By whom

W. Y. Adams

Period

10

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. Y. Pickens

1st Co *B* Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Aug 25* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. F. Johnson*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. B. A.*

To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book made:

J. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P
26 *H. H. Perkins*

Pvt. Co. (3) Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

In *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Lt. Graham*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *Jun 30* 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa

Alms.

16. G. Perkins
Pt. Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept - Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jan 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

M. K. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H. G. Perkins
(Plt)

De Soto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Read A & I G O, Sept
& '61."

Roll mark:

H. K. Gordon

Copyist

Pernell James H.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47212891	18
2	90121	19
3	4113	20
4	9201	21
5	7300	22
6	19392	23
7	9512	24
8	47225870	25
9	3138	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st Capt. Robt. M. Wood's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss Mtd. Vols.

Age *34* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov 18, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Lt. Bookter*

Period *the War*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$ 100*

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. H.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James: H. Smith
Ort. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861, to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 18, 1861.

Where Tennessee

By whom Capt Galt Muldrow
the War.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Left at Huntsville to go
to Hospital at Tusculum
10th of March 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. R. M.

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James S. Smith
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks: Left sick at Austinville
via Star 10. 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. Hume

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Con.

P.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Law, F. Arnold
Ent. Co 4th Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Dec 31* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 18* 186*2*

Where *Spencer's Home*

By whom *Capt Muldrow*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Mrs. Bradenell*

To what time *Dec 31* 186*1*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Left sick at his home*
Ala. Mar. 10 - 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J Ham

(Confederate.)

CA.

B

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Ernell

Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1. 1861. to Feb 28. 1863.

Enlisted:

When: Nov 18. 1861.

Where: Memphis, Tenn.

By whom: Capt. J. H. Brown

Period: the war

Last paid:

By whom: Maj. G. H. Brown

To what time: Dec 31. 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Left sick at Tusculum
Ala. 10. Mar. 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Block mark:

J. H. Ernell

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *C.M.*

A. Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm. H. Linnell

Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. R. M. Linnell*

Period *the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Linnell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *10. March. & 2. April Sick
at Augusta, Ga. then in
active service.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Linnell

(104)

Copies

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, (Cal.)

COA
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks

10 Feb 62. Sick. etc.
Conscription. 3rd.
Ct. Whitehead (C. Adams).
Quar. etc.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry who also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. H. M.

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wirt's Regt. (Cav.)

~~Min.~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *July 1862*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Sick ... on
Sick ...
Soon return*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Minnesota Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Minnesota Cavalry.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since re-joined
62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

111100

P

J. T. ...
1st Co. E. ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital

Marion, Mo.

to Feb 8, 1863
dated Feb 2, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. ...
111100

Copy

P

J. H. Williams
Capt Co. E. 1st Regt. Cal.

Appears on

Hospital Master Roll

General Hospital

Marion, Miss.

Feb 8 to 27, 1862

dated Feb 27

Ballisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Starkville Miss

By whom

Lt Crocker

Period

3

Attached to Hospital:

When

1862

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Tichenor

To what time

Oct 3, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick, in Feb

Mark mark:

J. M. Williams

2129

Pernell J. H.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pernell James H.

2130
Perry N. L.

**Co. E Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17219695

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 18 |
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Co. E.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1st

1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 24

1862

Where

Union Miss.

By whom

Geo. B. Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Rec'd

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. H. Hume

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P - Mr. W. H. T. ...

N. C. P. ...

Let C. C. W. ...

Appears on a consolidated.

Report

officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated May 4, 1864
Quarters M. 1. 21. 1864

Where stationed ...
By whose order, detailed ...
Advised

Date of order M. 1. 21. 1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copied.

2131
Perry William

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218890	18
2	30628	19
3	19112	20
4	4199	21
5	4289	22
6	143913	23
7	2423	24
8	2574	25
9	4694	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CON.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

MISS.

Age 38 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Roll, Nov 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Jan 15, 1861

Where Lubbock, Texas

By whom Lt. Bookel

Period the year

Valuation in dollars of

Horse \$200

Horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Adams.

William Adams
Robert E. Wood
Appears on...

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named...

June 1, 1861 to Feb 20, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 31

1861

Present

Col. First Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Hill

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Com.

P.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Enl. Co. E. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 day* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 18* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Light Colonel*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Adams*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *7* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

F. H. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

Chas. Adams
Capt. Co. E.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 18

Mississippi

1862

Capt. Wirt Adams
the war

Capt. Maurice

1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

J. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William Perry

Capt. Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 - 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18 - 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt. Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31 - 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hume

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

7th in Line

Out to Co. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Mo. + 26. 1863.

Enlisted:

Where

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

18. 16. 63. Detained
to take of his horse, horses
at pasture of Co. E.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank, mark

F. Ham

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P

Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 1 to June 30* 1863

Enlisted:

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

to be paid for horses of two to three years old.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

177

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

186 /

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

186

To what title

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry was well known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1861

Where

By whom Capt. Adams

Period the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Adams

To what time June 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Noted at future to
take care of horses
of Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't.
Col. Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was not known to
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Next mark:

J. H. M.

Copies

2132

Perris James M.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7217771	18
2	7882	19
3	8014	20
4	8142	21
5	8264	22
6	8383	23
7	8505	24
8	8610	25
9	8718	26
10	8754	27
11	7237195	28
12	44338616	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Coa

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

John Lewis

Plt Capt. Thomas Lewis' Company.
(Col Adams' Regt Mississippi Cav.)

Age years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Aug 24 1861.

Muster-in to date 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *250*

Horse equipment *40*

Remarks

At Durlough.

*This contract was made by the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry H. Wood's

Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.) *Coa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Jas M. Lewis
Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6

1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt Lowers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Prof. Ridenell

To what time

31 Dec

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon.

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Garnes Purvis

Pl. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept 6.

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Levers.

Period

The war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

cm

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P
James Purvis
Pt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Lewis

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Mainier

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A
Miss.

J. M. Pugh
Pt. Co. A

Appears on Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Dec 31
Not dated

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

By whom

Memphis

1861

Period

St Graham
For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Substituted

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached as guard
by order of Col. Ferguson.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Reut mark:

A. H. Gordon

Capt.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Union~~

1)
Jas M. Purvis
Capt B

Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

H Graham

Period

11/27

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was later known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cosa
Adams

For M. P. ...
B

Appears on ...

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 31. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1863

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

1861

Period

at

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sbas

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

M. Currie
1st Col B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 7 day*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jun 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detached as permanent
Scout by ord of Col Adams
July 3 '63*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

S Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm. P. Adams
Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above:

for *Sept-Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St Graham*

Period *2 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Capt. Prisoner 4 Oct*
1863 near Lexington, Miss

Cal. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was first known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book *many*

G. A. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wm. Purvis

Appears *De Soto Light Dragoon*

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This organization later became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
*Incorporated in roll-book: Rec 1 A & 1 G. O. Sept 8, '61.

Book mark:

W. M. Gordon

Copyist

7 (Confederate.)

CSA

Name appears as - signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Morton, Ind., and forwarded to
City Point, Va., via Baltimore, Md., for ex-
change.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Morton, Ind.,
February 28, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

acknowledged

Feb 26 - 1865

Number of roll.

about 12

(1865)

D. Murelock

(Confederate.)

CSA

Appear on 3

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn,
for six days ending May 31, 1863.

Report dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Approved

(CONFEDERATE)

James W. Brown
Shordisban C.S.G.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL
for pay
for

Date 186
Occupation *teamster* 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Nov 1* 186
to *Nov 24* 186
Months
Days

Rate of pay *25*
Signature *James W. Brown*
Remarks

GAUVAIN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

James P. Erwin
Wood's Co. C.S.A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date

Occupation

teamster

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 10

1862

To

Mar 17

1862

Months

Days

Date of pay

25

Signature

James P. Erwin

Remarks

No.

CALVIN

Copyist.

2133
Pewis, J. R.

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156092	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

Copy

Perris Philip

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156093
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

John B. Wood
For
Residence *Union Springs*
Smith

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2135

Puryear A

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Puryear Achilles

2136

Petit John

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pettit John

Petre E

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219776	18
2	4843	19
3	4915	20
4	4985	21
5	47220049	22
6	0112	23
7	2179	24
8	44156341	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

E. Polk

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1861

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1861

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt. Cope

Period

For the year

Last paid:

By whom

Paid June 30

To what time

1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

A. H. Y. Adams

(601)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. P. Petre

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 8 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Shibodany

By whom

Capt Coage

Period

for the war

Last paid

By whom

paid June 30

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.

CSA.

J
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Pitt

(2d) Company F

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Philodun

By whom

Capt U. Y. Cagle

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. C. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Book mark:

G. H. Giddens

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Chm

P Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

E. Petre

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar & Apr

1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Chil-d x

By whom

Capt Craig

Period

for the 1st 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt 3rd 2nd 2nd

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Lee

1st { 12th Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *October 1st to 31st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 186*4*

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *Capt Coze*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *Feb 2nd*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon,

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

J. E. Petre
(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8* 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

A. R. Graham

Copy

Confederate.)

CM.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

E. R. R.

12th Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sgt + Col

1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Shib-dan

By whom

Capt A. G. Coage

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Ingraham

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. B. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2138
Pettit John

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223548	18
2	3634	19
3	3745	20
4	3855	21
5	3918	22
6	4004	23
7	4023	24
8	44156608	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Winn's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

P

John P. Little

1st Co. I., } Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to May 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8 1862

Where

By whom

F. Burg
Capt. McMillen

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Not Paid

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 8.50
100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

John P. Little

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (al.)

CSA
Miss.

John Pettit

1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug
Dated Nov 27. 1862 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8 1862

Where

Brig

By whom

Capt McManis

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Manis

To what time

July 1

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *24 100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June 30 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

1862

By whom

Richards
Capt M. Martin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
July 1

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

John Pettit

1st Co *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 8

1862.

Where

Vicksburg

By whom

Capt McPherson

Period

100

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Johnson

To what time

Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark made:

A. K. Hudson

Copyist.

P

Confederate

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
~~Union~~

George B. Hitt
Pot

Appears on

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted

When Apr '8

Where Vicksburg 1862

By whom Capt J. M. McKinn

Period 1862

Last paid

By whom Capt Libaction

To what time Jan 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Cpl. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to the Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox
Mims

Pro Retit
It is L

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

1862

By whom

T. Burg
Capt Mcrackin
was

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't of Cavalry, and also known as
the 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Mark mark:

G. K. Gordon

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P
John L. Pettit
Co. L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5

, 1862.

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt McMechin

Period

var

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

July 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

Wm. G. Smith
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Wm. G. Smith*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, (commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at *Anniston, Ala.*, by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at *Gaines-*
ville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated *Gainesville, Ala.*, May 12, 1865.

Wm. G. Smith

Approved

2130
Pfeiffer A.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
Capt. Raum Co. 1st
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

A. P. [unclear]

Put. Capt. James N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons)
1st Wm Adams' Regt Miss. Vol.

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug 30, 1861.

Muster in to date Aug 30, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Aug 30

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

Capt. E. F. Mabe

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

175

Horse equipments

200

Remarks:

Nickelburg Miss

This company was organized Aug 1st, 1861, at
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company F, Adams'
subsequently Wm Adams' Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Black mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

Cap. Hamm

Western Language

Alison

11

R

Appear

Roll

of the

Roll

Remarks

This is a copy of the
Notes of the
quester W. H. H.
1848 in a copy of the
quester H. H. H.
quester H. H. H.

Indorsement

Book mark

M. L. H. H.

(1848)

Copyright

21113
Pfeiffer Anthony
Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Engler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217634	18
2	3642	19
3	3657	20
4	3666	21
5	47222857	22
6	2889	23
7	3002	24
8	3102	25
9	3222	26
10	3322	27
11	4981	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, 1861

Enlisted

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams 1st Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, &

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark :

H. Adams

Copyist

Confederate

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st* 1862

Enlisted

When *Nov 26* 1861

Where *D. Green*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1861 to 1862*

Last paid

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Dec 31* 1862

Pay for horse *40* per day *8*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Det-1*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark

Wirt Adams
Copy

Confederate. C.A.
Wood's Reg't. (Cal.) Miss.

Wm. A. Wood
Wm. A. Wood, Wm. A. Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for June 3rd to Oct 3rd, 1862

Enlisted
When *Feb 20* 1862
Where *at Wood's Regt*

By whom *Wm. A. Wood*
Period *from June 3rd to Oct 3rd*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. A. Wood*
To what time *Oct 3rd 1862*

Present or absent
Remarks *Wm. A. Wood*

Col. Wm. A. Wood's Regiment, Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. A. Wood
Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Cavalry*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *1863*

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was re-organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*, 1863.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

at mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C. & A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlistment, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

CSA
Miss

Company

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

By whom *Wm Adams*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Adams*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Wm Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams
Copy.

(No. 32.1)
A. Pfeifer

No. 11... Abstract B. ... Qr. 1863

[Signature]

Dollars... 100

For... 1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

To *A. P. Pifer*

Dr.

186

DOLLARS. CENTS

*Sept 8th 1863 The services rendered as mentioned
from 31st Aug 1862 to 31 Dec 62 -
for months at 25 -*

100

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT *Hamlin County, Miss* the *8th* of *Sept* 1863
of *Quartermaster C. S.*
Army, the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars,
and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate,]

A. P. Pifer

No 2^d Regt
Mass Brandon Miss

Aug 8 1863

Captain,

The Colonel Comdg directs that you will
pay to A. Phiffer the money due for his services
as musician, from the 31st day of December 1862 to the
1st day of April 1863, he being unable to obtain his
receipts from Capt. Rawns.

I remain Capt

Very Respectfully

Adj. Bona Jr

1st Lieut

Adj. Adams

Geo C. Sebastian

A. S. M.

Wm Adams Comdg

2111
Pfeiler, C. H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	2202	18
2		2477	19
3			20
4			21
5			22
6			23
7			24
8			25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Capt. Baum's Co., (Cav.
Warren Dragoons.)

Miss.

C. H. Phipps

Out. (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons.)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Regt. Miss. Vols.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Blake

Period War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 150

Horse equipments

Remarks: Victrola, Miss.

This company was organized August to October 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Baum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate.

Capt. *Leahy* + *Co.*
Harrison Dragoons

Miss.

C. H. Leahy

Roll of *K...*

Appears on

Roll

of Capt. *K...*

Roll not dated

Remarks

Notes - *Leahy* was
presently *W...*
and is *now*
presently *and*
Leahy *Leahy*

Boys mark

M. Leahy

Copyist

47

United States of America.

C. Henry Pfeiffer
I, *C. Henry Pfeiffer*, of the County of *Franklin*, State of *Mississippi*, do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves; so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress; or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God

C. Henry Pfeiffer
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at *Franklin*, this *10* day of *January*, A. D. 1865.

The above-named has *light* complexion, *dark* hair, and *blue* eyes; and is *5* feet *7 1/4* inches high.

2142

Peifer, H. C.

Co. ~~418~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peifer Henry

2113
Pfeiffer Henry
 Co. 48, Wood's Regiment
 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
 Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Musician
 CARD NUMBERS:

1	47212632	18
2	7643	19
3	7678	20
4	7667	21
5	47222854	22
6	4981	23
7	3601	24
8	3101	25
9	3283	26
10	4075	27
11	47255557	28
12	45719831	29
13	45697151	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Henry A. Adams
Musician, Wood Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 15, 1861 to April 1, 1862

Enlisted

When

1861

Where

Bowling Green

By whom

Wm Adams

Period

During the war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Paid on Co by pay roll

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

OK 12

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named
above,

for

Enlisted

186

W/ps

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day.

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Signature
Copyright

Confederate.

Chas.

Wood's Reg't Cav.

Miss.

Henry A. ...

Wm. Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named above

Sept 10, 1862

Enlisted

When *Nov 26, 1861*

Where *B. Green*

By whom *Col. Wm. Adams*

Period *the war*

Last paid

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *Nov 26, 1862*

Pay for hire, 1000 per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent, *present*

Remarks *Wm. Adams*

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Wm. Adams

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C22

~~Miss.~~

Henry H. Haffner
Missian Wood Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30, 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged to Co. 1 (Sept 25/62)*

Col. Wood Adams Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Check mark:

John Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C21
Alton.

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *[Signature]*, 186

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

186

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

Ch

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy

Confederate.)

COA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Chapin Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wirt Adams was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
Capt

Confederate.

P Adams Law Co

Henry Piper

Musc Co Adams Law

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss.,
and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn.,
Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured July 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll.

803 sheet 9 of 10

(3000)

Copy 101.

P

CSA

6. Hourly Report

Appears on p

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll not dated.

Where captured Grand Gulf Miss

When captured *July 8* *1863*
Remarks *Miss*

Remarks: Consulted at Vicksburg
Miss Apr 10 1863

Desires to take the oath

and return to his home
on St P

St Paul Minn

Recommended

Exhibit 100 shows "Sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, 1944. A J GUTHRIE, Jr., Capt. and Ind. Insp."

C. E. McLaughlin

(Confederate.)

Adams Co. Coa

Henry Spier

Mus. Co. Adams Co.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Near Jackson, Miss

When captured Jan 24, 1863.

Remarks, charge to Rebellion
at Feb. 2, 1863.

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 157

Reelins

2144

Pfeiffer Anthony

Co. 28, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Engler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pfeiffer Anthony

2145
Pleiffer Henry

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pleiffer Henry

2146
Pfeifer A

1 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SER.

Cards filed with

Pfeifer A

2147

Pfeiffer, C. H.

1st Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Pfeiffer, C. H.

2148

Pfeifer C. Henri

Co. 788 Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pfeifer Henry

2149
Pfeiffer A

Co. 108, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pfeiffer Anthony

2150

Pfeiffer Henry

Co. ~~18~~ Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pfeiffer Henry

2151

Pheiffer Louis

Co. ~~215~~ Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pheiffer Henry

215.2

Pfeiffer Tony

Co. ~~18~~ Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Engler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pfeiffer Anthony

2153

Pfeifer Anthony

Co. ⁷²⁸ ~~1st~~ Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Musician Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pfeifer Anthony

2154

Pfeifer C

Co. 118, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pfeifer Henry

2155

Phillips William D

2 Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phillips William D

2156

Phillip J. P.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phillips Joseph P.

Phillips, C. W.

**Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

CONFEDERATE

MISS.

to car
L. H. Phillips
Capt. Co. F. 1 Regt. Meclan.
(Mist Adams)
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 14, 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

May 2

Resigned

Remarks

1862

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor.

Copyist

Phillips, C. W.
Capt. Phillips Rangers
First Adams Regt. Cav.

Subject: mes. accepted

Title of record: S.O. 35/10
Army of the Miss. Near regard

Date: April 22, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

C. W. Phillips
Mittellnacht



May 27-62

Col. W. Phillips
Mott Wright



Jan 27 62

Camp Hardie Jan 27/62

Capt M. H. Wright }
Cashier

Sir

Enclosed you will find
a requisition for 60 Sable Belts. Please forward
them as soon as possible as we require them im-
mediately.

I am Sir Respectfully Yours &c

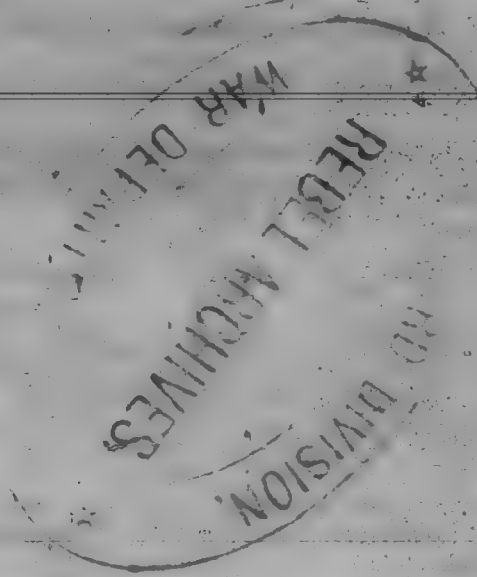
C. P. Phillips Capt
For Service

6th March

1st Night

ending out in
the

and 13th



Poultney Green N.Y. 12/64
Capt W A Wright
Killsville Maine

Dear

I am in debt to
you & most with inclosure as the time
fine have receipt signed as per
receipt. Thanking you kindly
for your promptness in this matter
I am truly Yours!
W Phillips

Requisition

Capt. C. W. Phillips



Jan 4th 62

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1882
Regt 2nd
20 Cavalry Saddles (complete)
20 do Bridles
20 Curry Combs
20 Brushes

Attest
Wm. A. Brown
Adj. Gen.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
The above articles being absolutely necessary to render the company efficient for service, and
being up and for issue.

Edw. H. Smith, 1st Capt
West 11th Cavalry
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at

the

188

of

Approved
By order of
Wm. A. Brown
Adj. Gen.

B

No. 22.

No. 69 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1867

Charles W. Phillips

Transportation &c

Dollars

78-70

Paid *21st* of *December* 1867



The Confederate States.

To Charles M. Phillips Dr.

1861

DOLLARS CT.

September 14th Expenses incurred for transporting
 some baggage from New Orleans
 to Monroe La

Sept 26th Hiring twenty-five (25) horses while
 en route from Monroe La to Little
 Rock Ark @ \$1.00 each
 Passage across Ark River twenty-one
 men & horses three wagons & three mules

\$5 75

\$5 00

10 75

W. H. L. H.

W. H. L. H.

\$

75 75

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and
 that they were necessary for the public service.

W. Phillips Capt Company

Quartermaster

Received at Bowling Green the 21st day of December 1861

Major John Pope
 Secretary of
 Society

a Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

cash in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

W. Phillips
 Comd'g Company

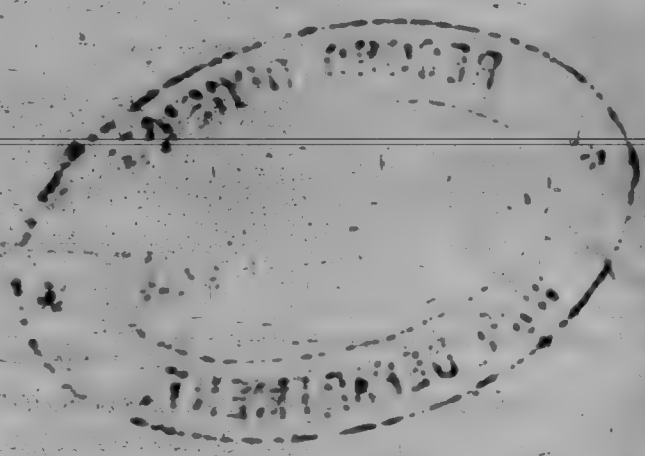
The Quartermaster of Col West
Adams regiments of Cavalry Ben Hardus
Division will please pay \$2.00 with
system dollars for Blacksmith work
for Capt. Roovers company
✓ M. E. (Capt) and
3rd Regt

I certify upon honor that the within
account is correct that I paid the
amount by \$50⁰⁰ by order of Col
M^t Adams.

W^m Phillips Capt
M^t Adams Army



Handwritten notes, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.



No. 12.-- Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

Confederate States of America:

Date of Purchase.

FOR

Dolls.

Cts.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be paid for on my property return for the ... of ... 1862.

Received, A.)

Quartermaster.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

1862

(Signed Discharge)

cents, in full of the above account.

Note.—The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property the receipt taken by the officer who paid it

Stuck. No. 10.
1st C. B. Philip

Com. to. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.
Jany 20th 1861

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

7143
J. T. ...

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

Received at
... ..
in full of the

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

H R

Voucher No. 5.

Capt C. W. Phillips
Comd Co F 1st Adams Calif
Jan 6/85

Certificate not
signed, it is signed
Wm R

B62 Lr
 June 6th One Mazon Carr
 Linn Asst Hm. L.
 Six hatchets
 one big nail 100 sh.

Chlorophyll

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

~~all issues the article should be checked for~~

RECEIVED AT Camp Hardee on 6th of Jan'y. 1862. J. A. M. *James A. M.* Assistant Quartermaster.

all of the above Requirements.

*Wm Phillips Capital
West Adams County*

"G"

March 21st 1862

121st Quarter 1862

C. W. Phillips
Candy Co. W. Adams Esq

February 10th 1862

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of *Genl. A. S. Williams Cavalry*
 for *15* days, commencing the *1st* day of *February*, 1862,
 and ending on the *15th* of *February*, 1862, at.....

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance each animal.				Total allowance.				Remarks.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>									

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at....., on the *15th* day of *February*, 1862, of
 Quartermaster of the Confederate States army, *1850* pounds of corn,
20 pounds of oats, pounds of hay, pounds of fodder, in full of
 the above requisition.

C. S. Williams Capt
Wm. A. S. Williams

No. 712.

No. 6 Abstract of 1st Q^r 1862

Capt C. H. Phillips

Company

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1862

Issued January 1862

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horse *8 Horses* (No. 32) *Cap! C. W. Phillips* in the service of *Company 1st Cavalry* Regiment
Cavalry U. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 1862 and
 ending on the *31st* of *January* 1862 at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
<i>1862 Jan 1</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2852</i>						<i>22792</i>		<i>3652</i>	<i>11000</i>	<i>250</i>	
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct, and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

C. W. Phillips COMMANDING.

Received at *Imbrey Creek Ky* the *1st* of *January* 1862 of *Cap! F. A. Malone*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, *22792* pounds of corn, *3652* Bbls. of oats, *11000* pounds of hay, and *250* Bbls. of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

C. W. Phillips

Voucher No 6

Capt C. H. Phelps

Serg W. H. Adams

Jan'y 13 1862

Received of the Hon. J. A. Mahan
the sum of \$100.00 for the following
articles at the rate of \$1.00 per lb.

4 (Four) pounds of

(Sugar) per lb.

W. Phillips, Capt
Comd'g Co H
1st Maine Cavalry

Approved and
Respectfully forward
ed to Capt. H. H. Wright
Nashville Tenn.

W. R. Chambers
Maj. & Officer
Almer

Jan 27th 1862.

~~W. R. Chambers~~
~~CSA~~

Index

Special Requisition

Oct 21

James O. & John B. Bell

I certify that above mentioned to be correct & such received as
by the following circumstances: The articles above being essentially
necessary for the complete equipment of the same & none being
on hand for issue

Chas. H. Bell
Chief Clerk

Approved

Wm. L. Bell
1st Lieut. 1st Regt.

Special Requisition

1862



6. 7. Febre 13

I certify that a true & correct copy of the above is
by the following circumstances: The articles being essentially
necessary for the complete equipment of the House of
Representatives for the year 1880.

Chickadee
Black-capped Titling

Alfred

Nov. 1894

P402

RECORD
RECEIVED
WAR

Capt. J. H. ...
...
...

...

...
May 28 1862 Paid
at ...

Letters Received
A. & I G

...

RECORD

MODEL

WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully forwarded
for signature
of the War Department
on the 22nd of April 1862

Very truly
yours
Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.
Comdr. U.S. Army
April 22
Respectfully forwarded
to the War Dept. to take
effect from date

G. T. Beane
Gen. Comdr.

Letters Received
A & I G O

Fort Mifflin - Apr 15th 1862.

In consequence of the transfer of the Phillips
& Ringier into Virginia, I hereby respectfully tender
my resignation as Captain in said Company,
to take effect from this date.

C. Phillips Capt
Phillips Range
Wm Adam Regt Cavalry

2157
Phillips Joseph P

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7212769	18
2	78213	19
3	8013	20
4	8143	21
5	8366	22
6	8384	23
7	8496	24
8	8611	25
9	8719	26
10	8714	27
11	8715	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Joseph Phillips
1st Capt. Thomas Lewis' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above dated

Memphis *Aug 27* 1861

Muster-in to date *Aug 27* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200*

Horse equipments *40*

Remark

This man was subsequently transferred to Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. R. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Co.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Geo P Phillips

Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 1861* to *Apr 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

May 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bidwell

To what time

Dec 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bonus mark:

A. K. Gordon

P (Confederate.) Coa
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Minn.

Joseph Phillips

1st Co B Wm Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted

When

Aug 28

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Catharine

Period

The War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Minnick

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

1st Regt. Adams Regiment also known as
1st Regt. Adams Regiment
Wood's Regiment

Book mark:

J. H. Gardner

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav

Miss.

Joseph Phillips
1st Co B Wirt Adams Reg't Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Cra.

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Joseph Phillips

1st Co. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 7 to Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 20 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Lt Graham

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sebastian

To what time Aug 31 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Left with the Regt at Vicksburg

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C7A.

Miss.

Joseph Phillips

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis;
at Graham
War

1861

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book Mark:

H. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

C2A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

S
1st Philip

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct 3/1862 to June 30 1863*

Enlisted

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Sebas

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Wm Adams' Cavalry and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. N. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

C. A.

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Jo Philip

Col B

Wirt Adams' Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Libberson

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. K. Gordon

(642)

Copy

Confederate
Wm. Reg'l, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Joseph Phillips
Lt. Col.

Appears on 1st Ala. Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. Oct

Enlisted: 1863.

When Aug 20

Where Memphis 1861

By whom Lt. Graham
Perical War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Sebastian
To what time June 30

Present or absent 1863.

Remarks Present

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. N. Jordan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G. F. Phillips
(Pot)

DeSoto Light Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

* This organization was the company B, Wood's Regiment. It was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows the following: Sept. 4, '61.

Book mark:

G. F. Phillips

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

2500, Co. B, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. B. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

11-28
Phillips Robert

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44410436
0522

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 ala. Cav

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Capt. Ravessie's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, 186

Muster-in to date September 1st, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When August 1st, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse and horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I. 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Wirt Adams
Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company belongs to the 8th Cavalry, Company E. of Reg't
Wirt Adams' Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Robert H. ...
... *...*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

186

Occupation

Wash cook

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Nov 10

186

To

Nov 30

186

Months

Days

Date of pay

23

Signature

Remarks:

...

No.

GAUVIN

Copyright

2157
Phillips William D.

2 Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220261	18
2	0315	19
3	0456	20
4	0513	21
5	0641	22
6	0752	23
7	0814	24
8	0889	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *CSA*

Co. N, Witt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Home \$

Present or absent

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment in Cavalry
Col. Witt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Rank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams, Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse

186

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Co 4

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 22

186

Where

Wirt Adams

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

3 mo. or more

Last paid

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. Adams

Original

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Full Name of Soldier

1st Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3.15.62 to Feb 21, 1865

Enlisted:

When *March 15, 1862*

Where *Lebanon, Tenn.*

By whom *J. S. Adams*

Period *2 1/2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. S. Adams*

To what time *June 5, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CHA

Miss.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Appears on

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1863

186

1863

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

James Phillips
B. 1846

Appears on Wirt Adams' Roll of Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Private James B. Phillips* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*He was sick and
absent for some time
and is now in the
hospital.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

*1st
of 1863*

Copyist.

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William Adams

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *February 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Thomas Keller*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *John Johnston*

To what time *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently to become Wood's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Regiment

Bank marks

Copyist

Voucher No 39
Jan 9 1864
Paid 14 March 1864
W D Phillips
A 13. 60



2160
Phipps Grellan

Co. *C*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156564

1		18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg. Cavalry. *Miss.*

1st Co. K. Wood's Reg. Cavalry

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Alabama Cav.

Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Woods, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2101
Phipps William R

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722415	18
2		19
3	2356	20
4	2733	21
5	2841	22
6	2955	23
7	3423	24
8	3598	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also W B Phipps 46
Miss. Inf.

Confederate.)

CSA

Ward's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Med. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *25* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10, 1862*

Where *at the camp of the 1st Reg't, Miss. Med. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

By whom *J. W. Barnett*

Period *for 3 months*

Valuation in dollars of

Home

Home equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became part of Ward's Reg't, Cav.

Col. Ward's Reg't, Cav. was sent to the 1st Reg't, Miss. Med. Vols., and subsequently became Ward's Reg't, Cav.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM

~~Miss.~~

(Capt. James W. Barber, Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vol.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Refused

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was formerly known as Company A, Wood's
Regiment ~~Miss. Cavalry~~

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Miss. Cavalry, and the present name
was Wood's Regiment ~~Miss. Cavalry~~

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Regt. (Cal.)

Miss.

Leop. Co. K, Wirt Adams Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st* *1864*

Enlisted:

When *1864*

Where *1st*

By Whom *1st*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *1st*

To what time *1864*

For risk and use of *100*

Present or absent *1st*

Remarks: *all*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CMA.

Miss.

Appear on

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ 200

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Wood's Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark.

Copy

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Regiment.

Miss.

(Capt. Barnard's Cavalry Company)
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named

Roll not dated

Remarks:

• This Company • (formerly known as the 1st K. W. L. •
Regiment •

• Col. Wirt Adams • Regiment • (formerly known as the 1st Regiment •
Mississippi Cavalry • and subsequently the •
same Wood's Regiment •

• Indorsement on • shows • the 1st & 1st • Sept •
A. '61. •

Back mark •

Confederate.) *CMA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Col. Wm Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Pickett H R

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44240021

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

P

W. F. Roberts
Roll of Prisoners of War

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men (Confederate States Army,
commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. May 4,
1865. and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll

81

(1865)

Drum

Copy sent.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

7 2 ticket

Pvt Co L Wood's Regt

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties occurring in Griffith's
Brigade of Cavalry during the engage-
ment at Old Franklin, Holmes Co.,

Miss., Jan. 2, 1865.

List dated Jan 7, 1865

186

Wounded..... Severely wounded

Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 45, part 1, page 873.
Casualties, Miss. 43.

Simpson

Copyist.

2163
Pierce David

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7222414	18
2	2527	19
3	26313	20
4	2736	21
5	2844	22
6	2959	23
7	3067	24
8	3157	25
9	3264	26
10	3374	27
11	5699674	28
12	7220496	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

C-1
Miss.

Capt. J. W. Burdette's Company,
at Miss. Mid. Vols., Wm. Adams Reg't.

Age — years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks

This current certificate

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment

1st Regiment Mississippi

Wood's Regiment

Book mark:

Copyist

Confederate
Wood's Regt. (at)

CAA
Minn.

Appears on
James W. Burnett Company
Wood's Regt. (at) Minn.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

Related
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This company was attached to the 1st Regt. Minn. Cavalry
the 1st Regt. Minn. Cavalry
Wood's Regt. (at) Minn.

Book mark:

1002)

Copyist

Confederate.

CJA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

K, Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

3-1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

5

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment. Adams' Regiment known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment. Cavalry

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization now alive.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(1842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams, Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what title

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt., Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____ 1865

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

186

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid _____

By whom _____

To what _____

186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

He was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.

Col. Wm. Adams, Captain of Company was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(62)

Copyist

Confederate.

Appar. on a ... of ...

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana

When received ... 1863

Where captured ...

When captured ... 1863

Remarks, charge & ...

...

Camp Morton, Ind. Register No. 1; page 236

C. J. Patton

Captain

Confederate.

CSA

Prisoner of War
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., who desire
taking the Oath of allegiance.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured Oct 12, 1863.

Remarks: Conscripted as laborer
at Vicksburg. Oct. 14, 61. Desires
to have the right to take
and remain a loyal man.
Highly recommended.

Ch. H. H. H.

Approved

9

348

United States of America.

David Pierce

I, _____ of the
County of _____ State of _____ do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at _____

this _____ day

of _____ A.D. 186 _____

The above-named has _____

complexion, _____

hair, and _____

eyes;

and is _____

feet _____

inches high)

2164

Percy

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Percy Robert

2165
Pigg, Augustus
Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224678	18
2	4168	19
3	4253	20
4	4334	21
5	4416	22
6	4502	23
7	4589	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. (ar.

Miss.

Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co.
Age 20 years

Appears on

Muster Roll:

of Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

186

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 2d Company W, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
* Del. War Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
* Photo copy made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1893, of an original received from the Director, Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 1893

Mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wm. H. R. L. 181.

Miss.

Out

Company M,
West Virginia Regiment Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to July 1, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ad. West Virginia Regiment of Cavalry, and a company of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and a company of the 1st West Virginia Regiment Cavalry.

Bank, mark:

Confederate... *CSA*
Wirt's Reg't, Cav. *Albany*

But... of Company M.
Wirt's Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt's Reg't Cavalry...
the 1st Regiment...
same Wirt's Reg't.

Book mark:

Copy

P.

Confederate.

CSA,

Wool's Regt. Ia

~~Miss.~~

Cent. J. C. Sig?

Cent.

Wirt Adams 1st Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 4 1862

Enlisted

When Mar 3 1862

Where Canton

By whom Lieut. Brown

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom Lieut. Sebastian

To what time Feb 27 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams 1st Regt. Cavalry. He was at the battle of the 1st Regt. Cavalry. He was at the battle of the 1st Regt. Cavalry. He was at the battle of the 1st Regt. Cavalry.

Book mark

J. C. Sig?

6421

Copyist

Confederate..

CSA

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

2nd Co. 1st Company M.
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

March 1 to June 30, 1863:

Enlisted

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams, Engineer
of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently he
was sent to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

T. Hill

Copyist

Confederate.

Ord.

Wool's Regt.

Miss.

Capt.

Wirt A. ... Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for July 2 1863.

Enlisted

When May 2 1862.

Where Canton Miss

By whom Lieut Harvey

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Johnston

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Ord. Wirt A. ... the 1st Regiment ... Wool's Regiment

Bank mark:

F Ham

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

W. H. S. Regt. Tm.

Miss.

Cont

Ed. Company, M.
Wm Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 3 1862

Where

Lexington Miss

By whom

Leah Adams

Period

Sept + Oct 1863

Last paid

By whom

Leah Adams

To what time

May 3 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

6

Col. Wm Adams Regiment Cavalry
The 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wm Adams Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

W. H. S.

Copy

Pigg John

Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224679	18
2	4167	19
3	4320	20
4	4333	21
5	4415	22
6	4501	23
7	4588	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss

Enl. Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

not dated

186

Enrolled:

When

May 3

186

Where

Lebanon, Miss.

By whom

J. H. Smith

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

‡ From copy made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in 1864, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 28010

Check mark:

J. H. Smith

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

But

Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted

When

24 3 - 1862

Where

Winston

By whom

W. A. Hursey

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid

By whom

But

To what time

June 30 - 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

1. Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

W. A. Hursey

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams, Regiment Cavalry was also an officer in the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently in Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. Adams

Copy

Confederate
Wood's Reg't, 1st.

Csa
Minn.

Prof. John D. Adams
Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for
Filed 9
1863

Enlisted
When
Where
1862

By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what time

Present or absent
1863

Remarks

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Minn. Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Enl. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment.

Rank mark:

P

Confederate. *Cia.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

2nd
120
Cont.

Company M.
W. Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1st 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 2nd 1862

Where

Camden Miss

By whom

Lieut. Turner

Period

9 months

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30th 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry
The 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

F Ham

Capt.

Confederate.

Cox.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt.

1st Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1st & 4th 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

4th Co. 1st Reg't Cavalry
Miss. 1st & 4th 1863.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

1st Reg't Adams' Regiment Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, now 2nd Regiment
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Captain

21271
Pinson Percy S.

**Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217770	18
2	7884	19
3	8016	20
4	4144	21
5	4369	22
6	4385	23
7	4497	24
8	4593	25
9	4728	26
10	4756	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Co. A.

Wood's Regt. 1. Cav.

Miss.

Henry S. Finson

1st

(Capt. Thomas Jewell's Company,
(Col. Adams' Regt. Mississippi Cav.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

1861

Where

By whom

H. Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 250

Horse equipment 75

Remarks:

Other companies attached to this company B. Wood's
Capt. Adams' Regiment. Adams was also known as
the Wood's Regiment. Adams was also known as
the Wood's Regiment. Adams was also known as

Back mark:

H. R. Graham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Coa.

D

Wood's Reg't Cav.

Miss.

J. S. Power

Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

one

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Endicott

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Dec 16
Spring, De Solo Co. 7 Apr
'62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(1) Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav. CSA
Miss.

J. S. Pison
Pt. B. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

Enlisted: 1862
When Aug 28

Where Memphis 1861

By whom Lt. Graham
The War

Period

Last paid: Capt. Brudenwell
By whom Dec 30

To what time 1861

Pay for 100 days: \$96.00

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

P
J. S. Brown
Pt. Co. D

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

J. S. Brown

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bideau

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

James V. Finson
1st Co. B.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Capt 1st Dec 31, 1862
1st Lt A

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25

Where

1861

By whom

Memphis
St Graham
Mem

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Johnston
Aug 31

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Csa.

(P) Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. S. Pinson
Rt. Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

I have
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

P

A. S. Pinson

Plt Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1864 to Jan 31, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

2 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Schar

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Pinson

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. S. Perison
Pvt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Mississippi

By whom

St Graham

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detached as permanent
Sergeant, by order of Col Adams,
July 3rd 1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

(1042)

Copy.

(D) (Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

A. S. Piersen
Co. B.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: Aug 3

When: Aug 28 1861

Where: Memphis
St. Graham
La

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Masterson
June 30 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Present.

Cal. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently in
some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

M. R. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CM.

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G. A. Rincon
Det

, De Soto Light Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd 1st A. I. G. O., Sept.
6, '61."

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

2168
Petre E

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Petre E

Plantikard C F

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

C. J. Plantkord.
1st Lt. Wm. Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

from 16 May 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Died May 20. 1862.
at Huntsville.*

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Check mark:

U. H. Gordon

Captain

2170
Plummer Ebenezer L.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222413	18
2	2525	19
3	2631	20
4	2735	21
5	2843	22
6	2958	23
7	3068	24
8	3168	25
9	3263	26
10	3375	27
11	3438	28
12	3543	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

OK

Wood's Reg't, (ar.)

Miss.

(Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Mtd. Vols., Wirt Adams Reg't.)

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Gained for duty and enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Con.

Wood's Regt. 1st.

Miss.

8

Company, Wood's Regt. 1st. Miss. Vols.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861.

Enlisted:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company enlisted in the 1st Regiment, Wood's Regt. 1st. Miss. Vols. and was also known as the 1st Regiment, Wood's Regt. 1st. Miss. Vols. and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Bank mark:

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

Confederate.

Cos

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Company K, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1864*

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use at home \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Check mark:

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863*.

Enlisted

When *1863*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time *1863*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *82* 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cor.
Alison.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization trained above

for

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

(1) Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *186*

Enlisted:

When *186*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *11th Nov 1864* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *11th Nov 1864* 186*4*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *11th Nov 1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *11th Nov 1864* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Adams~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

1861

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(662)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alma.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: - Rec'd. A & I. G. O., Sept.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

~~Miss.~~

1st
1st to *1st* of *1st* Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Abroad enlisted men accounted for:

Det. of Alabama Cavalry
Sept 20, 62

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

I'm long grand
Col L Smith
Community Pres.

Certificate of Residency
for Furlough
In case of
E. L. Plummer
with Adams County

SSION.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR FURLOUGH.

To certify that we have carefully examined *Eben S. Plummer* of *Co. C*
Company (A) Regiment of *Wing Cavalry* and find him incapable of performing the duties

a soldier, because of *Chronic Phthisis Pulmonalis.*

We therefore recommend for him a furlough for
30 days.

L. C. Buttrick Surg 27th Feb 1863

Spencer H. W. Surgeon 28th Feb 1863

EXAMINING BOARD

APPROVED BY

Wm. H. -

Surgeon

LOCATION.

V. Long.

DATE

Jan 7th 1863.

Plunkett Benjamin E.

Co. ^a, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222414	18
2	2223	19
3	2620	20
4	2734	21
5	2842	22
6	2927	23
7	3361	24
8	316	25
9	263	26
10	3373	27
11	3477	28
12	50216	29
13	4412-109.	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company
(Miss. Mil. Vols., Wirt Adams Reg't.)

Age 25 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1862 1862

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 11, 1862* 1862

Where *at Wood's Reg't. Cav.*

By *John*

Period *for 1 year*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's

Regiment Cavalry. Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as

the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-

came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.

C3A

Wood's Regt. (CA)

Miss.

Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wart Adams' Regt Miss Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what title

Present

Remarks

*This company was in the 1st Regt. K. Wood's
Regiment

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment. Company was also known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Appear on

Co. K. 1st Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for the month of _____, 186

Relieved

When

Where

186/

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

For rank and pay to date

100

Present of absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment, 1st Cavalry, was assigned as
the 1st Regiment, Adams' Cavalry, at the time of the
capture of Wool's Regiment.

Rank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't., Cav.

Miss.

Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1865*

Enlisted:

When *March 1865*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1865*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was sent to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con.
Miss.

Appears

Wirt Adams, Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Col. Wm. H. Wood, Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. H. Wood's Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) Coa
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted:

When 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____, 1865

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Ch
Miss.

Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement in ... Rec'd A. L. G. O. Sept.
A. '61."

Blank mark.

Confederate.

CSA

Wm. S. Adams, (21)

Alison

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment (Adams) was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Approved

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA.
Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE)

Benjamin H. Bennett
Shirley's Lane to S.A.

Appears on a

for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date

186

Occupation

186

Engineer

PERIOD OF SERVICE

From

To

Months

Days

Feb 1

March 31

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

B. H. Bennett

11 No.

RENOVAIN

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Regt Conf Cav

A Plunkett

Wirt Adams Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

A or

186 2

Date

186

Occupation

Regt Master

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

Oct 31

186

to

Nov 30

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25

Signature

A E Plunkett

Remarks:

GREEN

2172

Plunkett R. E.

Co. ² H., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Plunkett Benjamin E.

2173

Pogue James D

Co D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Pogue J. D

Pogue J B

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47232292	18
2	44161221	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25

Where

by H. H. H. H. H.

1863

By whom

Dr. H. H. H. H. H.

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present

1st Reg't Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copies

(Confederate.)

P

C. S. A.

Pat. J. Wood, Capt.
Chickasaw, Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Q. M. Department, Confederate States Army,
commanded by Capt. S. E. Rumble, A. Q. M.,
surrendered at Chickasaw, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Mobile, Ala., May 23, 1865.

Roll dated Mobile Ala., May 23, 1865.

Number of rolls:

(1865)

W. F. Taylor
flora

Pogue J L

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221864	18
2	1947	19
3	2027	20
4	2113	21
5	2201	22
6	2296	23
7	4443	24
8	44161698	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

June 1st, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 1st, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present and
promoted to 1st
lieutenant in
month's time*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Reg't Mississippi Cavalry*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Richmond*, 186*2*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period

Last paid

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

For

Cpl, Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom *John W. Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John W. Adams*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

How mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1st to 5th Jan'y, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1865

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alamo~~

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862

Where *Fort Smith, Ark*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark

L. J. Felt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

~~Miss~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. - 1862*

Enlisted

1862

When

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and is frequently known as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. (a.)

~~Miss.~~

Col. Witt Adams 2^d Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *July* 186*6*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*6*

Place

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Witt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

10049

Copy

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detached detailed men, and men unavoidably
left off of regular rolls, Confederate States
Army, commanded by _____, surrendered at

Antromelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 14, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 14, 1865.

282

Approved

(CONFEDERATE)

J B Hogue

Pvt Co I Wood's Regt

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties occurring in Griffith's
Brigade of Cavalry during the engage-
ment at Old Franklin, Holmes Co.,
Miss., Jan. 2, 1865.

List dated K Camden, Miss

Jan 7

1865

Wounded..... Slightly Wounded

Remarks:

Vol. 45, part 1, page 873.
Miss. 43.

Simpson

Copyist.

2176

Parham Gac

Co. C., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parham Gachariah

Parter Charles L

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217886	18
2	8018	19
3	8146	20
4	8268	21
5	8386	22
6	8499	23
7	8612	24
8	8721	25
9	8831	26
10	44156160	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(P)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison

L. Porter

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1862

Where

Spika

By whom

Capt Lewis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

1st payment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Last mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

P

Co. F. 1st Reg't.
Lt. J. R. Adams

Wm. Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug

1862

Enlisted

When

May 20

1862

Where

Rich a

By witness

Capt. Leaven

Period

The war

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. R. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. L. Porter

Pvt Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

June 30 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

Nov 26

1862

When

Where

Lyka

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

to 27

Last paid:

Capt M. J. J. J.

By whom

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

John G. Porter
1st B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862
Not dated

Enlisted

When

Where

May 26
Luka

1862

By whom

Period

Capt G. Adams
War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Maurice
June 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Detached as Butcher
by order of Col Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Csa.

Miss.

Chas. L. Porter
Pvt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

Spika

1862

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Detached as Butcher
by order of Col. T. J. Jones

Home for

Pres.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

W. A. Porter

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Cet 1st 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

1862

By whom

Capt Sever

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Admitted as Butcher by order of Capt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Porter

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Coa

1
Wm Adams
1st B

Wm Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

1862

Where

Suka

By whom

Capt Stevens

Period

1 m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jan 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Enlisted by ord
Col Adams Dec 1st '62.*

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

L. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

P. Co. B. Porter

Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sgt. to Col*

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1862

Where

at a

By whom

Capt. Seavers

Period

1000

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Detached as Butcher by
ord. of the Regt. for 60
Daily Duty.*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. K. Porter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

CAA.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Communicated officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men;

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment (Cavalry) was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Captain

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

B. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry
Residence *...*

Appears on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B. Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. B. L. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

6/1/65

Copy

2178

Porter George W.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Porter, G. W.

2177
Parter G H

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224086	18
2	4156609	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Allen.

W. Porter

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 20

, 1863

Where

*Near Clinton
St. Barnabers
war*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present
Present*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyright

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

John S. Enter

Residence

Miss

Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L. Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gaines-
ville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

John S. Enter

App'd

2150
Parter James H

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223545	48
2	2395	19
3	3627	36
4	3779	21
5	3264	18
6	3958	33
7	4036	2
8	44156610	35
9		34
10		27
11		2
12		38
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. Porter

Pt. Co. L.

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to May 1

1862

Enlisted

When

Apr 13

Where

Warren Co

1861

By whom

J. Hardcastle

Period

1862

Last paid

By whom

Capt Bridewell

To what time

Jan 1

1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48 00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

1st Lt. J. L. Sciler

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July-Aug. dated Nov 27/1862. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 per day. 24.00 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank marks

W. L. Sciler

Copied

D (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. CMA
Miss.

1st Porter
1st Co

Appears on West Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

Enlisted: 1862

When: Aug 13

Where: Warren Co 1861

By whom: St. Henderson
Period: War

Last paid: Capt R. Price
By whom: July 1
To what time: 1865

Present or absent: Present

Remarks

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. And subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Post mark

A. K. Gordon

CMA

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st *Adams' Reg't Cavalry*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr 13

1861.

Where

Warren Co.

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

1861.

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Parker

(602)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood

Alison

F.

James Porter
1st Co. 2nd Wm. Adams' Regt, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1862. to Apr 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Green Co.

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Stashon

To what time

Jan 1

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present

Capt Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Albany

James Porter
Reg't Co L

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co Miss

By whom

St Bernard castle

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark

A. A. Gordon

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.S.A.

Miss.

J. P. Piler
1846 Co. L

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct

1863

Enlisted

When Nov 13

Where Union County 1861

By whom St. Hedecastle

Period 8 m 2

Last paid

By whom Capt. Robertson

To what time July 1

1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Next mark

H. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

Wm. L. Taylor
Residence *Wm. L. Taylor*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
E. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gaines-
ville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Wm. L. Taylor

COPY

WAR DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

AGAH-OY/MP

8 May 1952

Mrs. Arthur Leigh
1709 Austin Avenue
Brownwood, Texas

Dear Mrs. Leigh:

This is in reply to your recent letter, herewith returned.

The records show that one James H. Porter, private, Company
I, 1st Cavalry Regiment Confederate Cavalry (formerly 1st Regiment
Confederate Cavalry and 1st Texas Cavalry), Confederate
and United States Army, enlisted 13 November 1862 in Warren County,
Mississippi. The company roster roll for September and October
1862, kept at this time, shows him present.

He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel J. Taylor, Confed-
erate States Army, 1862 and paroled 12 May 1865 at
Spartanburg, S.C.

Sincerely yours,

I Enc.
Encl. 17

K. S. JAMES
Major General, USA
Adjutant General

Porter William A

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

P

Capt. Baum

1st Cav.

Miss.

Warren Dragoons

Wm. A. Leonard

Out

(Capt. James N. Klein's Company

(Warren Dragoons).

(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 28

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster in date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Pickensburg, Miss.

By whom J. H. Leonard

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 120

Horse equipments

Remarks: Pickensburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Baum's Company, subsequently Company (G), Adams' subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Baum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copies

2182

Porterfield H H

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Porterfield William

Parterfield William

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221556	18
2	1623	19
3	1301	20
4	1778	21
5	1762	22
6	1946	23
7	2027	24
8	2114	25
9	2223	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

C.S.A.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

186

186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

This company subsequently became known as
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Case

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. F. T. T. T.

*Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 25th*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25th*, 1861.

Where *Miss. Va.*

By whom *Wm. F. T. T. T.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. F. T. T. T.

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William F. Adams

1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22* 1862

Where *Miss.*

By whom *W. F. Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. F. Adams*

To what time *1862*

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. 4th

Co. A
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July - Aug*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, 8 2 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Fulk

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

John B. Tinsell

Col. Wm. Adams, Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 25* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 25* 1862

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Mobile*

To what time *March 25* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

J. B. Tinsell

Copyed

(Confederate.)

Cos.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H. L. ...

Sept. 10 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ... 1861

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 23* 1861

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *...* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Capt, Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

186*3*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C. A. R.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Alison.

W. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams, Regt. 1. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization *as above*.

for *Oct 3. 1862* *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate. *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863*

Enlisted

When *Jan 22*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period

Last paid

By whom *...*

To what time *...*

Present or absent

Remarks *...*
...
...

1st Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. S. ...

Copyist

2124.
Perry H H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47228915	18
2	898	19
3	1671	20
4	1146	21
5	1219	22
6	1395	23
7	1340	24
8	1480	25
9	1828	26
10	5248	27
11	47217570	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes Rangers
Ala. Vols

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (1st)

Miss.

W. H.

45

H.

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 1 1861 to Dec 31 1861

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

1861

Where

By whom

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Captain

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

M. H. Presy

2 Lt, Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1

186

Where Corinth Miss.

By whom Capt Bowie

Period During the

Last paid: By whom Capt Morris

To what time June 30

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Con

P Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Percy

2 Lt, Co. *H*, *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

186

Where

Courville, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

CSA

(P)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Percy

2 Lt

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Comuth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. B. B. B.

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and was later known as Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Back mark.

M. Leonard

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Perry

22d Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + April.

1865

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1865

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Boone

Period

During the month

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. L. Linnard

(102)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

M. H. Leonard

2 Lt

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When June 1

Where Corinth, Miss.

1863

By whom Capt Bruce

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sebastian

To what time Apr 3

1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct

Enlisted:

, 1863

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period Two years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Correct

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Caly

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)

Original

Confederate.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Can
Hills.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wm Adams

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Age 25

Nativity

State

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted

When

Where

For whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted

Town, Post Office

County

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Killed in action near

* The organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy (made in the M. A. Office War Department in March, 1884) of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History Jackson Miss. M. A. 10000

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

4722140

Spang City April 22, 1864
Engaged in all battles and
skirmishes. Such his com-
pany had been in

Confederate

Csa

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on a

Rooster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps.
Organized Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 20, 1861 for the war.

Roster dated 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and when it be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Back mark:

21412-11-12 Copy

(600)

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

P
W. H. Percy
2nd Co H 1 Regt Miss Cav
Appears on 2
Wm Adams

Register

containing Names of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

Captain

1813
The 1st of Jan 1813
The 2nd of Jan 1813
The 3rd of Jan 1813
The 4th of Jan 1813
The 5th of Jan 1813

The City of Stirling, Kentucky

Valley

19

Yours Truly,

(1000000)

14

Pay	Charged	Pay to Member (Amount)
Myself	100	100
Carriage	100	100
	100	100

[Faint handwritten marks]

[illegible]

77-1-1

VOUCHER No. 31.....

Paid the 7th day of Aug^t 1863

M. H. Brown

C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 31st day of April 1863

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 180⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. H. Boeg Jr. & Co. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT,	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS	DOLLS.	CENTS	
Pay—									
For myself	<i>March</i>	<i>Apr 30</i>	<i>Feb</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	
	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For years service									
Forage for horses							<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my full equipment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

Capt. Geo. C. Sebastian A. G. M. and to the day of *1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. C. Sebastian A. G. M.* *Sixth of 1863* day of *August* 1863, the sum of *one hundred and eighty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *180.00*
 Forage
 Amount *180.00*
 (Signed Duplicates.) *W. H. Boeg Jr. & Co.*

VOUCHER No. *22*

Paid the *8th* day of *Aug* 186*3*

W. A. Perry

C. S.

From the *1st* day of *May* 186*3*

To the *31st* day of *June* 186*3*

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..... *180*

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. H. Posey & Co*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.	REMARKS.	
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.		CENTS.
Pay—									
For myself.....	May 1 st 1863	Jan 1 st 1865	24	00	91	00	180	00	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							180	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

from *Capt Geo. W. Sebastian, Jr.* *From March 1st 1863* and to the
31st day of *April* 1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo. W. Sebastian, Jr.*
 this..... day of..... 1863, the sum of *One hundred and*
Eighty..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *180.00*
 Forage.....
 Amount..... *180.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Posey
Lt. Col.

VOUCHER No. 112...

Paid the 5th day of Aug. 1863

W. G. Pugh

C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 1st day of June 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

180

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. G. Pasley*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
For myself	<i>April 30</i>	<i>June 30</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>180</i>		
<i>1/2</i> years service									
Forage for horses							<i>180</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. Geo. C. Sebastian

day of *April* 186*8*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. C. Sebastian*

the sum of *One hundred*

and *Eighty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. G. Pasley
2d Lt. B. Adams Cavalry

VOUCHER No. 9

Paid the 7 day of Aug. 1862

W. E. Lacy

From the 11 day of Dec. 1862

To the 10 day of April 1863

Pay 8

Forage

Amount 3.75

To. W. G. Parby

Dr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount I received from [redacted] for the time being charged for; that I have actually and personally performed the duties of the position of [redacted] during the time [redacted] was actually kept in service and was under my control for the whole of the time [redacted] that for the balance of the time charged for [redacted] and appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment of [redacted] and drew the difference at that time [redacted] for the number of days stated in the charge for every additional day or more than [redacted] there is no arrears with [redacted] for the same amount whatsoever and the last payment I received was [redacted] and to the

and to the
 Capt George W Sebastian from 7th of December
 50th of August
 I at the same time have received of
 day of August 1868
 and sixty three hundred
 dollars being the amount in full of all account.

Pay
 For
 Amount
 (Signed) Duplicate
 M. G. P. S. L. Y.
 2 Lt. Col. B. Adams County

Casey H. S.

Recd. 20. 11. 1882. 10. 1882.

At Q's Woods Reg Cavalry
Adams Brig. Jackson's Cavalry
Regd June 30 1864

W. H. Perry

Lt Col H

At Woods Cav Reg

files for leave of absence
thirty (30) days to visit
home in Tennessee to attend
business

At Q's Woods Reg Cavalry
Adams Brig. Jackson's Cavalry
The Regd June 30 1864

Approved for thirty (30)
days and respectfully
warranted

The Governor

Lt Col Adams

At Q's Woods Reg Cavalry
Adams Brig. Jackson's Cavalry
The Regd June 30 1864
H. PAPER

Approved for thirty (30) days
and respectfully
warranted

(26) John Griffith

Cat. Comdg. Brig.

At Q's Woods Reg Cavalry
Adams Brig. Jackson's Cavalry
The Regd June 30 1864

Approved 20 days

NOTED
DIVISION
RECEIVED
JULY 1864

At Q's Woods Reg Cavalry
Adams Brig. Jackson's Cavalry
The Regd June 30 1864

Approved for thirty (30) days
and respectfully
warranted

24
24

May 1864

L. O. O. R.

Hd Qrs Minneapolis Minn.
March 2nd 1864

W.H. Possy

Lieut Col H

Wood Co Regt

Special Order No 62.



Leaves of Absence

Head Quarters, Demopolis Ala

March 2nd 1864

(Extract.)

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 62.

V-112 Leaves of Absence are hereby granted to the following named Officers for the periods
affixed to their respective names:

Lieut. W. H. Posey Co. H. Mod. Car. Regt. 20. dys.

By command of Lieutenant General Polk.

John H. Lee

A. A. General

Michael Lee
County Va.

Patter L L

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156344

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Powell John C

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

14410437
13313

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 3. Att. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Capt. Ravenses Co., Wirt Adams?
Regt Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

horse equipment

Remarks

Other company: _____
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Adams

Copied

Confederate.

8 Cav.

Attn.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or

Remarks

This company

Bank mark

1862

Copied

Powers P

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

~~Carl Berner, Jr.~~
~~Wasson Drive~~

Miss

PP.

Put

(Capt. John N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons.
(Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 21 years

Appendix: 10

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug 30, 1861

Master in to date

Aug 27, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *Aug. 30* 1861

Where _____

By whom Capt. E. A. ...

Period

Valuation in dollars of

House 172

Horse equipments

Remarks: beckoning new

This card was received from a letter dated October 1961, on
 Oct. Klein's Company, 1st Cavalry Division, Fort Benning, Ga.
 subsequently Wood's Regiment, 1st Cavalry Division, Fort Benning, Ga.
 April, 1962, it was permanently attached to the 1st Cavalry Division.
 and subsequently served under the 1st Cavalry Division, Fort Benning, Ga.
 1st Cavalry Division, Fort Benning, Ga.

Book mark :

M. Leonard.

Pratt George H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45460365	18
2	0300	19
3	2211199	20
4	17246053	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.) CVA

Appear on a

Descriptive List

of Prisoners of War received in Camp Chase
prison, Ohio, March 22, 1862, forwarded from
Louisville, Ky., by order of Gen'l Buell,
comdg. Dept of the Ohio at Nashville.

List dated

186

Age ; height ft. in.

Complexion

Eyes , hair

Where born

Remarks:

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of Prisoners of War received at Camp Chase, Ohio,
March 22, 1862, from Nashville, Tenn.

List dated Camp Chase Headquarters, March 22,
1862.

Age height ft. in.

Complexion

Eyes hair

Where born

Remarks:

Confederate. Coa.
1862
Ca

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war transferred from Camp Chase,
Ohio, to Cairo, Ill. Sept. 29, 1862, by order of
Col. Wm. H. Hall, C. G. & P., in charge of
Capt. Thos. S. Bunker, G. V. Guards.

List dated

Captured:

When

Where

Remarks:

Not informed. Recd. from V. S. Library. OG. Board of Honor. Received November 1862 from Capt. J. H. Sample. Agent
Exchange of Prisoners. The following are one hundred and
six in number. T. J. Hall, Capt. & Agent.

per of no

336 *Sample*

Copy

Confederate, C. G. A.
P. Adams

L. W. Hall
P. Adams, Regt.

Appears on a

Receipt

given by Lieut. T. J. Beall, Agent, to Capt. J. B. Sample, Agent for Exchange, for prisoners received near Vicksburg, Miss., on board Steamer Emerald, Nov. 11, 1862.

Receipt dated *Not dated*

186

Re mark-

Number of roll

63 sheet

(5004)

A. C. Black

Copied

Pratt. Geo. H.

Philips. Henry

Prisoner at ...

See

Per Paper

Wm. ...

109
Wm. ...

Pratt L H

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pratt George H

Premot E

2^d Co. F., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219777	18
2	19246	19
3	19916	20
4	15286	21
5	47228250	22
6	8113	23
7	0120	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Pt *Company F*
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted
When *July 8* 1862

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Capt Craig*

Period *for the year*

Last paid
By whom *paid June 30*

To what time 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *\$ 4 10* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and frequently known
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank made:

J. R. Sanders

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P

E. P. Wood

1st

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

April 8 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

April 8 1862

Chilodan

Capt. Coage

for the year

Paid June 30

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was soon known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. K. Gordon

Confederate. CSA
Wm. H. G. Cal. ~~Miss.~~

It is

Appear-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above

for *1st 1st 1st 2d 3d 4th* 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr. 8

Mississippi

Capt. G. C. Cage

for the 1st 2d

Capt. G. C. Delaney

1861

Present

Col. Wm. Adams
1st Regiment
Wm. Adams

Book mark:

Wm. Adams

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wool's Regt. Cal.

~~Miss.~~

P

E. Perrot

1st

2d Company F
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar 1st

1-63.

Enlisted

Apr 8

1862.

When

Where

Ind's dy

By whom

Capt Cagle
for the war

Period

Last paid:

Capt Sebastian

By whom

Feb 28

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and a frequently
same Wool's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cavalry

Miss.

E. H. Adams

Wm. Adams - Regiment - Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 8

1862.

Where

Highland

By whom

Capt. Coage

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Johnston

To what time

Feb. 1st

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was a detachment of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and, subsequently, became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Adams

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. Robert

(1st) Company F.
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1863

Where

Filed &

By whom

Capt J. G. Cope

Period

for the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Robert

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

J. A. Gordon

P

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

E. Tremot
Pt

2d Company, F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1863

When

Apr 8

Where

Spibodaux

By whom

Capt. A. G. Cuyler
John S. an.

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. M. Gordon

Copyist.

2171
Prentiss, S. S.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156343
1 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2172
Presnall T. T.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221557	15
2	1628	16
3	1703	17
4	1743	18
5	1753	19
6	2328	20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Girland's Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Mtd. Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala. 20, 1862

Muster-in to date *Sept 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 25, 1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *\$200*

Horse equipments *\$200*

Remarks:

*This company attached to the 1st Cavalry, Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment. Adams was first known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Black mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy

Confederate

Wood's Reg't. (a)

CSA
Miss.

Capt. S. R. Chisolm
Wirt Adams Reg't. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 20th 1862* 1-6

Enlisted

When *Sept. 20*

Where *Fort Smith Ark* 186

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The company was mustered into service by Col. Wirt Adams Regiment. Mustered into service by Col. Wirt Adams Regiment. Mustered into service by Col. Wirt Adams Regiment.

Rank mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy

Confederate.

Co. A

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the 1st of September*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 1862

Where *Miss. State*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *1st*

Last paid

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *1st Sept*

For use and risk of horse, 40 cents per day, & 7/100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Col. Wm. Adams*

1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry
25. Sept 1862

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and was later re-
named Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

Copyist.

CSA

10

三

Co. 1, 1st W. Inf. 40th Div.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *... ..*

Enlisted

When

Where

Isr where

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 10.00 per day \$

Present of absence

Remarks:

Remarks: The first shot was
fired at 10:00 a.m. and
lasted 15 minutes.

Col. Wm. Adams, Hagerstown

The 1st 1/2 - 1st 1/2

James West's Regiment

mark:

5-5-41

Соруше

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - 1862*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on a

Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Vols.

Historic Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Apr 20

Residence

State

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted

At

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted

Town

County

Remarks: Saw Adams' Reg't Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

From copy made in the M. M. (Miss. War Department in March, 1861) of an original record destroyed under the direction of Archives and History, Jackson Miss. M. M. 1861.

Book mark:

Copy 1.

MAR - 63

47329328

60
61
62
63

Barce viridis *Westw.*

2193

Pressnal J. J.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Pressnal J. J.

21
Preston J A

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47224593
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Regiment

~~Miss~~

Conf.

Wirt Adams 1st Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mobile Cavalry
Wood's Regiment

Book mark:

Copy in.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated

Where stationed

By whose order detailed

Date of order

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Copied.

Prestridge, William A.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

4408728
8859

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

(Confederate)

8th Cav.

Ala

T. A. Fustidge

1st

Capt. Gaines
Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct 4 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept 25 1861

Where Mt. Sterling, Alabama

By whom Capt. T. A. Fustidge

Period for the war.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 225 horse equipments

Remarks:

This company entered the service of the Confederate States Army as Company A, 8th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(186)

J. W. Conrad

Captain

(Confederate.)

Ala. Cav.

Ala.

Thos. S. Fustige

Pvt

Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept.

1861.

Where

Int. Sterling

By whom

F. B. Gamie

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. Fustige

To what time

3. Dec. 1861

Present or absent:

Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. M. Regt. 1st Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

J. W. Conrad

Capt.

2196
Prevoux, Louis

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant / Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

44410374 18
4464 19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Wm. J. Smith
Mustered in by Capt. Ravinier Co., Wirt Adams
Regt. Mississippi Vol. of Ala.
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 14 1862
Muster-in to date *Sept 6* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Aug 17 1862

Where

Mobile

By whom

Wm. J. Smith

Period

for the war

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *250*; horse equipments

Remarks:

This company mustered into service at Mobile, Ala. 1862
Alabama Library

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

Copies

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company is now
ment Alabama

Book mark:

(1042)

W. L. Smith

Copied

2197

Pierce David

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce David

Price J M
2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment-
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47219739 18
2 7222 19
3 7222 20
4 7222 21
5 7222 22
6 7222 23
7 7222 24
8 7222 25
9 7222 26
10 7222 27
11 7222 28
12 7222 29
13 7222 30
14 7222 31
15 7222 32
16 7222 33
17 7222 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(f) Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (21)

CSA
Miss

3rd Co. 1st Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Capt Cagle

Period

To the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Mearns

To what time

June 30

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 14.00

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Lt

Promoted to 1st July

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment, of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
John Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Rank mark:

W. A. Lister

Copies.

Confederate.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

3rd Co. Price

Appears on

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 8 to Oct 31

1862

Rolls to

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present

Remarks

Present
Furnished to Corporal
in the 1st Regt.

Col Wm Adams, Captain of the 1st Regiment, Cavalry, and
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark

G. H. Gordon

1862

(Confederate.

Coa

P.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

~~Min.~~

Price

3 cts

Wm. Adams Regt. Cav.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the 1st to 2nd to 3rd

1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Philadelphia

By whom

Capt. J. C. Cope

Period

for the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. C. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams Regt. Cav. was the 1st Regiment Adams Regt. Cav. became Wood's Regt. Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson

(642)

Copied

Confederate.)

C. A.

Wool's Regt. (A.)

Albany

2d Company E.
Waggoners Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1861 + 1862

1863

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Frederick

By whom

Capt A. G. Lange

Period

for the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt T. Jackson

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Prisoner at Union

Chickadee

Col. Wirt. I. ...
the 1st Regt. ...
same Wool's Regt. ...

Book mark:

W. I. ...

(602)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

P

Price

3rd

2d Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 3/1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Subsiding

By whom

Capt. W. G. Cage

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

When prisoner, Union
Church, Apr 25/63
Paroled

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was sent to the
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

P

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

M. Price

Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July + Aug

1863

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt J. H. Cage

Period

In the War

Last paid

By whom

Capt J. H. Cage

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Paroled prisoner

Apr 28 '63. Union Church.

The Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA*

P Wood's Regt. Cav. *Miss.*

J. M. Price

M

Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Sept - Oct*

186

Enlisted

When

Apr 85

1862

Where

Military

By whom

Capt J. G. Coage

Period

To the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Johnston

To what time

1863

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Passed muster
April 20 1863 Pickensburg*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

(602)

Copy to

Rice John H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4440	8726	18
2		8730	19
3			20
4			21
5			22
6			23
7			24
8			25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

P. J. L. Rice

Plt. Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Memphis Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Sept. 25, 1861

Where

Fort Sterling, Alabama

By whom

Capt. F. B. Gaines

Period

for the war

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

horse equipments

Remarks:

This company is the Alabama Cavalry

Company A, 3d Regiment

Book mark:

J. M. Conrad

Copyright

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

John T. Price

Co C, Wirt Adams Reg't, Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept. 1861

Where Mt Sterling

By whom T. L. James

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridwell

To what time 31 Dec. 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Am't. due for use of men
of horse 248.00.

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Conard

Copyright.

2200
Price of V B

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219796	18
2	48863	19
3	19932	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

W. B. Price

Pvt.

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Not Mustered

Enlisted:

When

April 5

1862

Where

Shibodany

By whom

Capt. Cage

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Killed in action at
Dennmark, Sept. 1, 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

G. A. Gordon.

Copy.

(Confederate.

Wood's 4th Reg. Cav.

Con
Miss.

W. B. Price

2nd Company F
Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 8 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 8

Philodun

Capt Cage

In the m m

paid June 30

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Killed in action at
Rannock Sept 1st*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's 4th Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

asa

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

P

J. H. B. Price

17

Company F
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Shelburne

By whom

Capt A. G. Cope

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt G. B. Sebastian

In what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

killed at Denmark

Sept 1 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. B. Price

2201

Richard B. L.

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pritchard B. L.

Priestley J. T.
2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224592	18
2	44239463	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate

CAH

(R)

Wm. A. Regt, Cav.

~~Wm. A. Regt, Cav.~~

Col.

Company M.
Wm. A. Regt, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 4 Oct 1863

Enlisted

When

Sept 1863

Where

Wm. A. Regt, Cavalry

By whom

Wm. A. Regt, Cavalry

Period

Sept 4 Oct 1863

Last paid

By whom

Wm. A. Regt, Cavalry

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Wm. A. Regt, Cavalry.
Sent with 15th by order
of Wm. A. Regt, Cavalry.

Col. Wm. A. Regt, Cavalry.
The 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequent 1st
Wm. A. Regt, Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. F. Lane

Copy

Confederate.

CSA.

Residence

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of ~~the~~ Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., Mar 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

M. H. H.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. H. R. Ky. 1862

J. S. R. Ky.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates detached from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated

Sept 14 1862

Where stationed Hagerstown

By which order detached

Date of order

Sept 13 1862

Remarks

mark

Rec'd

Copy

2203
Priestley William
2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44239964
1 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CAA.

Wm. Franklin
Pvt. Wood. Bradley

Residence Madison, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Potts Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

James

Copy

Prince O E

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

14408727
8661

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

3rd Cav.

Ala.

C. E. Prince

Priv., Co. C. Wirt Adams Regt. Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept. 1861

Where Mt. Sterling

By whom C. E. Prince

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridenell

To what time 31 Dec. 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. 46 Regt. Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad

Copied

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

C. S. Prince

Pvt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams
Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp year
Memphis Tenn.

Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling, Alabama.

By whom Capt. F. G. Gaines

Period for the war.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 500 : horse equipments

Remarks:

J. W. Conrad

2205
Prime A L

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 +7223547
2 4995
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas
Mims.

H. L. Price
Appears on *Wm Adams' Regiment*
Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1 to Aug 1*

Enlisted:
When *Jan 13* 1862

Where *Warren County* 1861

By whom *St Hudecastle*

Period *Jan 13*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Bridenice*

To what time *Jan 1*

For use and risk of horse 41 cts. per day, & \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was then known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

W. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Regt. Cal.

Csa
Miss

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above
for the month of *June* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Opp
...
...

Confederate.

A. L. Pryne
Lt. Col. 3. C. & I.

Residence Iron Co. Mo.

Appear on a

Return

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate
States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost
Marshal Post at Hempstead, Texas, in the
month of ~~June~~ ^{Sept} 186

Return dated *Not dated*

Date *Sept 11*

No. of parolees 186

Remarks

B. J. D. Moore

Prior F H

2 Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156329

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss

Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Adams

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams
Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

G. B. ...

Copy

Pritchard B. G.

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224169	18
2	42574	19
3	43335	20
4	4417	21
5	4503	22
6	4590	23
7	4511	24
8	4450	25
9	44233379	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate. *CSA*

D. Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Alison~~

W. Adams

Co. M
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 20* to *Sept 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *At a*

Period *3 years or more*

Last paid:

By whom *At a*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Went to hospital Sept 21*

Cal. Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry, was sent to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Adams

Copyist.

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

(2)

1862

2nd Company M.

Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Order 1862 to City 28. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Went sick with fever
at hospital. present by former
attorney sent hospital City
2/7/63

Wirt Adams

present in City

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and before being re-
named Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark

J. Adams

Copy

Confederate. *CSA.*
(A) Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Pat. *Richard*
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Feb 4 1863*

Enlisted
When *May 9 1862*
Where *Canton*

By whom *Enl. Harvey*
Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *Genl. Sebastian*
To what time *Feb 28 1863*

Present or absent
Remarks: *illness sick, removed
by Atty Genl to Hospital
Feb 21 1863*

Name in
Index
The 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:
J. H. A.

Cva

Woods, Regt. Cav.

١٢٠

B. - 1917

Ch. 1.

White Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appreciation

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For later to June 30. 1863

Estimated:

When

Where

My witness

Period:

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks: sent to Union Hospital
on duodenal certificate June
21st 63.

Col. Ward Adams, Regimental Surgeon, 1st Cavalry, 1861-1862
The 1st Regiment Michigan Cavalry, 1861-1862
The 1st Regiment Michigan Cavalry, 1861-1862

Book mark :

E. Home

Copyright

Confederate.)

C.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

3rd Richard

2nd Co.

2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When June 3 - 1862

Where Canton Miss

By whom Enlist Harvey

Period 3 yrs on war-

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sebastian

To what time June 30 1866

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sent to Canton Hospital
sick by order of Surgeon Jan 21/63.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams, Regimental Adjutant, was also known to the 1st Regiment Virginia Cavalry, and consequently in Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cal. A.

CVA

1862

Appears on

Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sept

Sept

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copy

(Confederate.)

21
Can
21
21
21
Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of *...*, Confederate States Army, commanded by
..., surrendered at *...*, by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 1865, and paroled at
..., May 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 22, 1865.

No. 162 Paid Oct 14 1862

R. L. Sukhara / private
Co. M. Col Adams Corp

From 3 of May 1862

To 31 of Aug 1862

Pay

\$ 46⁸⁰

One Cent.

For Monthly Pay, from 3^d May 1862 to 31 Aug 1862 being 3 Months 27 Days,

at Twelve per Month, 46 80

Deduct Due

Amount paid

46 80

I certify That I have endorsed this payment on B. L. Richard

Discipline Ball.

C. S. Banker

RECEIVED

Customs
at
St. Louis
for

the 1st day of

Quarter-Master, U. S. Army, the sum of
Dollars

1862, of Major

and

80

Cents, in full of the above account.

Witness:

(Signed Duplicates)

B. L. Richard

Se

#71.

P. W. Adams

CERTIFICATE

RECOMMENDING DETAIL

Commissary of the

of the B. & P. P. P. P. P.

00 REGT. Hoods Miss. Cavy

Examining Board Grenada Miss

July 12th 1864

Approved 40 days.

P. B. Scott
Master

Na 200 1864

Transferred July 15 1864

Respectfully for

recommended

St. Holt

A. J. C.

RECORD DIVISION

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Medical Examining Board,

Corroborated Min July 1864

This will certify that we have carefully examined

Private

of Company

(M)

1st Mass Cav Regiment

Adams

Brigade

1st Div

Army of

Mass & Co

a resident at

Madison Co Mass

and find him

unable to perform the duties of a soldier in the field because of

Indolent Ulcers of the Left Leg

We further declare this disability to be

Permanent

and therefore

recommended his

Detail in Commissary Dept

in accordance

with General Order, No. 45. Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, July 8th, 1864.

Surgeon

W. W. Hart

H. T. Gillespie

BOARD.

*Surgeon General
the Med. Director*

*P. O.
Canton*

Mass

(CONFEDERATE.)

1111111

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital,

Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Died 26.00. Turned
to duty since muster

Mark

W. H. Cullings

Office of the Comm. of Dist. Comps.
August 4, 1884.

I am still in mid of details
 this Dist for horsemen and
 friends of race and therefore
 I am sorry that R. L. Pitcher
 Co. Mr. Woods Capt. Ryth. &
 should be unable to see for this
 purpose if joined upon examination
 for field duty.
 I am very respectfully

Chambers, Robert, July 1866

Wm. Fickland
No. 5 C. G.

Wm. H. Ex. Bond

2208
Pritchard B. S.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pritchard B. L.

Pruitt P

Co I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156501

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: 2

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Miss.

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.
Remarks

Appearance on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wart Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2210

Prune A. L.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prune A. L.

27
Picket S

/Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

46616125
6205

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

Confederate.
15th Regiment Cavalry.
HARRISON'S

S. Pechel

Pt. Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wm Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

May 24th 1862

Enlisted

When May 24th 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid

By whom

May Bordenwell

To what time

Dec 31

186

For rank and time \$ 4.00 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Died in Corinth

April 14th of wound received in
the battle of Shiloh. Joined
the Company Feb 28th 1862. His
name was omitted accidentally

*This receipt should be duly countersigned by the Adjutant General's
Office and returned to the Company.

Book mark :

J. M. Dowd

P

Confederate.

15th Regt. Cavalry.
Harrison's.

Ca
In.

Puckel

Put

15th Cavalry.

Appear- u a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

of this organization...
Company 15th Cavalry...
Instrument shows Rec'd A & I 15th Sept 5, 61

Book mark:

J M Dowd

Copy

Pugh J P

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221865	18
2	1948	19
3	3029	20
4	2116	21
5	4202	22
6	2293	23
7	4942	24
8	3033	25
9	5301	26
10	47217610	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Committed for trial

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1st Sept 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alma.

Company

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John A. Smith*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank, mark:

(1042)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Cpt, Co. *Wirt Adams*, Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Feb 21* *1862*

Enlisted:

Where *Richmond* *1862*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Feb 21* *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Returned as ordinary*
Commissioned Feb 21

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

1st Lt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Optained

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

P

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Co. A
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 20*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 186*3*

Where *Chickasaw, Miss.*

By whom *John Williams*

Period *7 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *John Williams*

To what time *June 20*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Bank mark:

L. E. Williams

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May 21 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't Cav.

CSA

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate. *Csa*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

2 Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept. 15, 1861*

1861 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, *1861*

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *1861*

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *1861*

Date and cause
of vacancy, *1861*

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. ...

Copyright

Craig J. P.
20th Co. I Woods

Reg't *Cris*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Confined

Contract

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

2213
Pugh H S

Co. E; Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222294	18
2	44156503	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Walter S. Pugh
24 Ala Inf

(Confederate.)

Csa,

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *L. C. Fitch*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Grav.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copyright

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA.
Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. F. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2214
Pullan Thomas

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219775	18
2	9844	19
3	9914	20
4	9684	21
5	47288048	22
6	8111	23
7	0178	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

P (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't; Cav. *Miss.*

L. Pullar
1st (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *April 5*, 186

Where *Shobodaux*

By whom *Capt. Cragg*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *paid June 30*

To what time, 186

Pay for horse, 4 mts. per day, \$ *24* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.)
Ward's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

1st Bullard

Appears on

2d Company F
Ward's Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 8 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted
When

April 8

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt. Coxe

Period

For the War

Last paid

Paid June 30

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

186

Col. Ward's Reg't, Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Ward's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. R. G. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

P
J. J. Kullan

Sgt

24 Company F

Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1. 1862 to Feb 28* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8 1862
Shibodany

Where

By whom

Capt U. G. Cager

Period

For the 1st

Last paid

By whom

Capt G. C. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and consequently became Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon

(62)

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

P

21
Jas Pullan
Pvt

Appears on 2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr

1863

Enlisted
When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Rebels

By whom

Capt Cage
To the war

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Feb 28

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi State, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. Pullan
Pvt

{ (2d) Company F,
Wart Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 8, 1862

Where Shibodaux

By whom Capt Caze

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Martin

To what time Feb 25, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. R. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

Wm. Pullan
1st

(2d) Company F,
Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

, 1862.

Where

Miss. dx

By whom

Capt A. G. Coage

Period

for the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. S. Pullan

(1st)

(2d) Company F,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1864

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Capt A. G. Cage

Period

To the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

G. K. Gordon.

(1002)

Copy.

22-15
Puller William H.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219022	18
2	9114	19
3	4212	20
4	12301	21
5	9396	22
6	9485	23
7	4587	24
8	11298	25
9	47221587	26
10	44156257	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Det. Wm. H. Fuller

Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

White 3/1/1862 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to become Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

I. H. Am

Copies

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William H. Miller

Co. G, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted

When

March 10

1862

Where

Leicester Ala.

By whom

Co. G. Wirt Adams'

Period

the war.

Last paid

By whom

Co. G. Wirt Adams'

To what time

Aug 20

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

sent to hospital

son of Miller

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

William L. Miller
Capt Co C Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Left for duty. Left
Camp in Marshall Co Miss
10 Aug 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently the
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Home

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

P

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William H. Fuller

Co E

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1. 1862. to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 10

1862

Where

Decatur Ala.

By whom

Capt. Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31-

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, (21)

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1863

1862

1863

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and is frequently known
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was the 1st Reg't
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
the Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was a well known
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

John H. Miller

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 10* 186*2*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *June 30* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. H. Miller

Copy.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

~~Albany~~

Approved

Wm Adams Reg't Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry

for the month of July 1864

86

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was assigned as
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry and subsequently became
Wood's Regiment

201

3

221

Appd

Confederate, *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

William S. Smith
S. Col.

Co. E. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Residence

Waverly Springs
in Greene Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate

States Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.

Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R.

S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

H. C. Smith

2216
William James

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220982	18
2	1856	19
3	1123	20
4	1195	21
5	1262	22
6	1323	23
7	1398	24
8	1452	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes Ranger
Ala. Note

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Co. H, 1st Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted

When

Sept 17

Where

Montgomery

1861

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12 mo

Last paid

By whom

May. Budwell

To what time

Dec

1862

Use and risk of horse \$

75 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Springfield, Miss. Hospital, Army

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Spent mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Regt. 1st.

~~Missouri~~

James Williams

Pat. in H. Wirt Adams Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the war.

Last paid:

By whom

May 1864

To what time

Dec 31

1864

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sent to Holly Springs
Hospital May 1864

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(100)

Copy.

Confederate

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA

~~Union~~

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above

as June 30 to Oct 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Name

Name

Col. Wm Adams Regiment

the 1st Regiment Alabama

Wood's Regiment

Rank name

M. L. Adams

Copy

Confederate.

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James Pulliam

1st

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 2, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June

Where

Comuth

1862

By whom

Capt

Period

During the

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Searles

To what time

Oct

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Ex-governor of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OSB
Miss.

Appears on

W. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & April*

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 1
Greenville
Capt. Smith

1862

During the

Capt. Smith

Feb

1862

Present
Lang

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(1862)

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1 1862

Where

Smith

By whom

W. Adams

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. S. S.

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Best mark:

M. L. L.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cav.

P

James
Butler

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

June

Where

Corinth

1862

By whom

Capt

Period

Two years in the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. L. Linn

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. H.
Miss.

Appears on a

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Historic Roll+

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Age 37

Nativity

State Alabama

Town and County

Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

Where

Montgomery

186

By whom

Capt. Fagg

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

12 Months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Mount Vernon

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept. 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

- This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
- Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
- From copy (made in the M. & O. War Department in 1884) of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History Jackson Miss - M. 3. 23010

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

Plurds (CONSIDERATE)
Coy

bala

2nd Fullin

Wirt Adams Regt Coy

Appears on a RECEIPT, ROLL

for pay
for

May

1863

May

31

1863

Date

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Apr

30

May

31

1863

1863

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREENCopyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adams Regt

Conf. Cav

1863

J. P. Pullian

First Adams Regt. Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

at Port Hudson

1863

date

Mar 31

1863

occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

Feb 28

1863

to

Mar 31

1863

rate of pay

25¢

signature

Jas Pullian

marks:

CASH

(CONFEDERATE)

b2a

Jan Pulliam

Woods Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Jan

1863

Date

Occupation

Jan

Teamster

1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE

From

Jan

15

1863

To

Jan

31

1863

Months

Days

Date of pay

25

Signature

Remarks:

No.

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

James Pullian

First Adam Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Feb

1863

Date

Feb

22

1863

Occupation

Scout

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 31

1863

To

Feb 22

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25

Signature

James Pullian

Remarks:

CR. 1st.

Purdle M F

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223465	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Company, Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Indorsement on roll above: Rec'd A. & J. G. O., Sept.
1861.
Book sent:

Copy of

2218

Purnell

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Purnell James H.

Purnell, William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>144136230</u>	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Smyth's Co. Part. Rang. Miss.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Union

Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

Formerly in the
Partisan Cavalry

Oct 20

W. B. F.

Copy

2720
Purvisance H

2. Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156231	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Henry Purvisance, Smyth &
Part. Rang. Miss.

(Confederate.) *Csa*

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Ala.~~

at residence
Col. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Warrenton*
Warrenton Oregon

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Scout to the President
Ranger

Oct. 22

J. O. Nov

Copy

2221
Purnance A

2^d Co. *do*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

44 56 71

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Antaires Purnance* for
Smyth Co. Part. Bang. Miss.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Ala.*

159, Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *Madison*
Madison

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Formerly *Smith's* to *James*
Canby

Oct 22

Number of

133

(1865)

W. H. W.

Approved

2222

Purvis James M

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Purvis James M

Purveyor Achilles

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1-Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217772	18
2	2800	19
3	2929	20
4	8650	21
5	8139	22
6	8209	23
7	8426	24
8	8539	25
9	8649	26
10	8799	27
11	7599	28
12	7674	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P Confederate. *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Achilles Puryear

1st Capt. Thomas L. Adams' Company
Age *26* Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Aug 24 1861

Muster-in to date *Aug 24 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *1861*

Where

By whom *St. Graham*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*This company was organized by ...
Capt. ...
1st Reg't Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and ...
Wood's Regiment.

Back mark:

W. K. Jordan

Captain

P

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Achilles Puryear
3rd Co B
Appears on Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Appointed 3rd
Mch 3/62 originally Pri-
vate, rec'd R. Reg. re-
duced.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank next:

A. H. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. (a).

Miss.

Achilles Burger

3rd, Co. B, Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July & Aug

1862

Aug 28

1861

Memphis

St Graham

The War

Capt Maurice

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and is frequently known as Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

J. K. Gordon

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CIA

L
U. P. Meyer
3rd Co. 1st
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug 28

Memphis

St Graham

Mo Co Ar

Capt Maurice

June 30

Present

1/2

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P
Uchiller
3rd Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Silvesters

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent:

absent

Remarks:

*Left with the regiment
at Vicksburg.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

F

Achilles Paryear

3rd Co B, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent?

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Gordon

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Henrichs Parryer
3rd B. Co. Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. John

Period

1 yr

Last paid

By whom

Capt. DeLoach

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Foster.

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

11. 1. 1862
Sept. 1862

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug

Enlisted

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. Graham

Period

war

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Crockett

To what time

June 20

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Yonder

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Achilles Parryer

3rd Co B West Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1st & 2nd

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn
Statham

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

Served as 3d Cpl
up to 2d Sept '63 since
as 3d Lt

Recapitulation

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G.K. Gordon

Copy

(642)

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Can.
Miss.

A. P. ...

1st

1st Light Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

* This organization called ...
Wood's Regiment ...
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll ...

Book mark:

(1865)

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

W. H. Wirt
Co. 1 Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *1st March 1862*

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion.

1-63

Date and cause
of vacancy.

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Wirt
Copyright

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav?

~~Miss~~

2nd

Fryear

B

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Appar

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept 20 1864*

Sept 20 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, *Private*

Date and cause of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks: *not in service*

Had this man been known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment

Rank mark

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

Purvis, A.

2nd Lt. Co. B. 1st Regt. 10th Ala.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Ad. Cards	Final Statements
Ad. Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Ad. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Admission Sheet	Med. Examination
Admission	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

No. 998

I, the undersigned, President of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. B. Taylor, Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. L. S. Canty, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or any military support, whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed by the respective authorities.
Done at Greenville, Ala.

This 12th day of May, 1865.

Approved:

[Signature]
Gen. L. S. Canty

[Signature]
Col. B. Woods Rye, U. S. A.
Army Gen. L. S. Canty
Army Gen. L. S. Canty

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[Signature]
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Prov. M. Co.

22211
Puryear John R.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 47217773
2 2865
3 2017
4 2145
5 2368
6 2368
7 2498
8 2615
9 2735
10 2813
11 44156167

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

\$

Wm. S. Adams, Cal.

~~Missouri~~

John R. Puryear

Plt

(Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
4th Adams Regt & Mississippi Cav.)

Ages 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27

1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24

1861.

Joined for duty and earned

When

1861

Where

By whom

W. Graham

Period

to 22-02

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 200

Horse equipment 42

Remarks

This contract signed by the Company H. Wood's

1st Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. H. Gordon

Comd.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
(f) Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. H. Pungear

1st Co *B* Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug 28, 186 *1*
Memphis
St Graham
War
Maj' Bridewell
Dec 31, 186 *2*

Present

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA.

Wm. Wood's Cavalry

~~Miss~~

John F. Puryear

1st Lt.

1st Virginia Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted

When

Aug 18

Where

Shenandoah

1861

By whom

St. Graham

Period

The War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. A. R. Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Wm. Wood's Regiment was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Minn.

P

John R. Furger

Pl

1st B. Wirt Adams' Reg't. of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for June 30 to Oct 31 1861

Enlisted

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Mississippi

By whom

at Richmond

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Vismurice

To what time

June 30

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(100)

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. R. Pryor

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept - Dec 31
not dated

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Bridwell

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Left with Reg't at
Vicksburg*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Jordan

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

P
J. R. Payear
Pt. Col.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Heavy Artillery was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyin.

Confederate

Wood's Regt. Cavalry

CSA
Miss.

W. C. Pargess
At Co B

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for Oct 31/1862 to Jan 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. B. ...

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

+ Murray ...
Present ...
Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was then known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Csa.

Miss.

R. P. Taylor

Appears

Wart Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

at home

Present is

Col. Wart Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA
Miss.

R. H. Finger

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Abbotson
June 30

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

R. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

P.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John R. Puryear
1st

De Soto Light Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† Indorsement in roll shows: Rec'd A. S. I. O. O., Sept. 8, '61."

Bank mark:

J. A. Gordon

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

John B. Wood
B. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry
Residence *Miss*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A.,
to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

2225

Puryear Achilles

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Puryear Achilles

2226

Puryear John R

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Puryear John R

Ruslow S. H.

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156342	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Alma.~~

John F. Wilson

Co. F. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Winston, N.C.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,

Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.

Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.

S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled

at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Re-located Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Quilling M H

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>44156345</i>	18
	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

CSA
Miss.

Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *Wade's residence* *Id*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

W. F. Taylor

App'd

2229

Quinn G. H.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Quinn G. H.

2230

Quinn George W.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quinn G. W.

2234
Quinn G H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220984	18
2	1628	19
3	1125	20
4	1197	21
5	3163	22
6	1326	23
7	1396	24
8	1423	25
9	5381	26
10	3334	27
11	3405	28
12	4415	29
13	6397	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Vols.

Confederate
Wool's Regt. Cal.

CSA

Appear on

Co. H. / Wm Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dec 31, 1861 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

1862

Where

Montgomery

1862

By whom

M. J. F.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid

By whom

M. J. F.

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

M. Leonard

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. 1st.

Miss.

G. M. Leonard

Put in Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862.

Where

Comstock, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Morris

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

June 1

1862.

Pay for horse, 10 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M Leonard

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Calv

Chas. Adams
Adams

Q.

G. M. Adams

Appears on

Wood's Reg't, Calv

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

so June 26 to Oct 26

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was assigned as
the 1st Regiment Mustered in 1862 and as Secretary for
some Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank and

M. Adams

(62)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch.

Adm.

G. W. Quinn

Ch.

Went Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 15, 1862

Re

Entered:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt Bowie

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Captured by the enemy Dec 18, 1862

Col. Went Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was afterwards known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

G

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G. W. C.

Out Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March-April 1862.

Enlisted: June 1, 1862.

Where: Corinth, Miss.

By whom: Capt.

Period: During the war.

Last paid:

By whom: Capt.

To what time: May 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. H. Miss.

G. F. G. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June

, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 1

Where Corinth, Miss.

1862

By whom Capt. [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sebastian

To what time 4 - April 2

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. L. L. L. L.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.M.

Miss.

Appears on

Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct

1862

Enlisted

When

June 1

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt

Period

Two years or the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt

To what time

June 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank mark

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S. H. Green

Put

{ Lowndes Rangers,
Adam's Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 2: 1861

186

Age 20

Nativity

State Alabama

Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept 12

1862

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt. [illegible]

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscrip

Volunteer

Original term

12 months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Fort Liberty

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adam's Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy made in the M. & W. War Department in March, 1883, of an original record received from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 100010

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

Wood's Register

027

Approved: _____

Regimental Return

Regimental Re
of the 22nd named above
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

12-10-1944

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

late

17124

Remark.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Almost enlisted men accounted for

Old Fort Adams Regiment of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate.

Cad.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured

When captured

When exchanged

186

186

By whom exchanged

186

Remarks, charges, &c.

Confederate.

CSA

~~1861~~

2

Appears on a roll of

Sentenced Prisoners

in the ~~State~~ Military Prison.

When received

Where captured

When captured

Sentence, remarks, etc.

1862

1862

Charles H. ...
Harris ...
Exchanged ... 1863

Alton, Ill., Register No. 5; page

C. H. ...

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Residence

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H. Wood's Cav. Regim. 1st Ala. Brigade,
Cavalry Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr. surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. B. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865 and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

Form in the hands of the
Confederate authorities

(CONFEDERATE.)

I have to A. A. Mess.
J. H. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated 10/4/64
Mess. [unclear] 1864

Where stationed [unclear]

By whose order detailed 15/1/64
Adams

Date of order

Remarks: Sent to [unclear] 17/1/64
Alatop [unclear] 2 M. Stores
Has returned

mark: [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

223
Quinn John D

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Engler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218863	18
2	8941	19
3	8964	20
4	9654	21
5	9144	22
6	9234	23
7	9333	24
8	9467	25
9	9584	26
10	14704	27
11	441516234	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

But

Capt Robert Muldrow's Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

October 1st 1861

Muster-in to date

October 1st 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

This company was organized at the residence of Wirt Adams

Oct. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

I have

Copy

2.

Confederate.

CSA.

Winn's Regt. (Cal.)

Miss.

Ent.

Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Winn's Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Oct 14 to 31, 1861.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was organized Company E, Winn's
Regiment, Cavalry.
Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Winn's Regiment, Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Handwritten signature

Copy

(Confederate. *CSA.*
2nd Wood's Reg't, Cal. *Miss.*

John Adams
Business *Wirt Adams*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Dec 31 1861 to Sept 30 1862.*

Enlisted
When *Oct 14 1861*
Where *Memphis, Tenn.*
By whom *Capt John Adams*
Period *the war*
Last paid
By whom
To what time *Dec 31 1861*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams
the 1st Regiment
name Wood's Regiment
Blank mark

Tam
Copy

Confederate.

Wool's Reg't. Cav

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July 1 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct 1 1861

Where

By whom

W. L. F. Jones

Period

the year

Last paid

By whom

W. L. F. Jones

To what time

Dec 31 1862

Pay, for horse, 10-15 per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment, Cavalry, was assigned to the 1st Regiment, Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment, Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C. & A.

26

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wart Adams

Wart Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Wart Adams*

Period *the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wart Adams*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hume

(Confederate.)

CSA

Li.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John T. Sumner

Reg't Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov. 1862 to Feb 28 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

I Am

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alison

Buattin & Co.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861 + 1862

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CAA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss

Col. Wirt Adams

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Enlisted

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, and known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Out

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

1867

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1867

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

L Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alison~~

Co. E Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 17, 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Col Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Col Adams

To what time

Nov 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Attended W. Fuller
for Reg't. Col. J. H. Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Ham

Confederate, Co. A.
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

John Taylor
Taylor, Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *Gainesville*
Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. B. [unclear]

Approved

Quinn Joseph

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Baum's Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Baum's Co. (av.
Warren Dragoons.)

Miss.

Joseph

Put (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 3 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 1861

Muster in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept.

1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. N. Klein

Period 11 mo.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 125

Horse equipments

Remarks: Victroling Miss.

Same

This company was organized August 10th 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams
subsequently Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Baum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate)

Capt. James H. Gay

Warren Dragoons

Miss.

Joseph

(Capt. J. N. K... Warren
Dragoons, Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't,
Mississippi Mounted Volunteers)

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Berling Green Ky. Co. 1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept 2 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Capt. J. N. K...

Period 1861

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks: Native of Kentucky
Miss

This company was organized...
Mississippi Company...
which served independent...

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

2234

Quinn S H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quinn S H

Quinn William C.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47213362	18
2	3940	19
3	9024	20
4	9115	21
5	9303	22
6	4302	23
7	1397	24
8	9412	25
9	19528	26
10	9694	27
11	44274688	28
12	441316290	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Woods's Regt. Cal.

~~Miss.~~

Det. Capt. Robert Muldrow's Co.
With Adams' Regt. Miss. Vol.

Age *28* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Miss. Cal. of Muldrow's Co. Oct 14, 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 14, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 4* 1861

Where *Ton Creek*

By whom *Robt. Muldrow*

Period *the war*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *250*

Horse equipment *20*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly known as Capt. J. H. Wood's
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Capt. Wood Adams' Regiment was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Check mark:

J. Ham

Copy

Confederate.) *Ch*

Wood's Reg't. Cal. *Alison*

Ch Capt. Edmund Muldrow's Company,
West Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 11 to 31* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Wm. Adams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was taken from the 1st Regiment of the 1st Cavalry, E. Wood's
Regiment, ~~Memphis~~ *Alison*
Col. West Adams Regiment. *Alison* was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Memphis~~ *Alison*, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Alison~~ *Alison*

Back mark:

Alison

Copy.

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

2

William L. Lawrence
Capt. Co. E. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861. to Dec 31. 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct 10

1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn

By whom

Capt John A. Lane

Period

Dec 1861

Last paid

0

By whom

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to become Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Boys mark

Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1862*

Enlisted

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862

Pay for horse *100* per day, *100*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William G. Adams
Out to E. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Dec 31* 186*1*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams
the war

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and is frequently referred to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

CSA

Missouri

William L. Adams

Capt. Co. C, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Nov 1, 1864, to Feb 21, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 14

1864

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Robert Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Robert Adams

To what time

Feb 21

1865

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently transferred to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Coa.

L.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Out to Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

March 1862

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1861

1861.

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Co. Wirt Adams

Period

March 1862

Last paid:

By whom

Co. Wirt Adams

To what time

Oct 28 1862

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Missouri

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*, 1863,

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*, 1863

Where

By whom *Col. Wirt Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Col. Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks *Admitted to service as private in Co. B, 1st Regt. Missouri Cavalry (then in Adams' Reg't)*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently to become Wood's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham.

Copyist

Confederate.

Co. A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. A. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186*2*

Enlisted:

When

186*2*

Where

By, whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks

Ad. Adams' Co.

1st Reg't

Co. A. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*15 July to 3. Detailed
as courier for Genl. Johnston
New River*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Ham

Copied

(Confederate.)

Q

CAA

11-6-1863
Rt. Col. J. M. Williams

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg July 9, 1863

Where captured Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured July 4, 1863.

When paroled July 9, 1863.

Remarks:

Re. B. High
Capt.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Wm.
Miss.

William A. Smith
Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Orlando, Fla.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

507

Copy

Dunn, W. G.

Priv. Co. E 1st Arty Regt 3d Div

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Dead Cards

Final Statements

Serial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confiscation

Misc. Information

Contract

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Dissection

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transportation

Pay

220

Parish of

St. G. Y.

Parish of St. G. Y.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5th

A. D. 1863

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *W. G. Quinn*

a *Private*

of Co. "E."

Reg't

West Adams Cav.

Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath:

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

W. G. Quinn

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5th day of July, 1863:

John C. Pemberton

John C. Pemberton

Reg't

11th

Vols.

AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Wm. Marshall

2236

Prabends Sam.

Co. I., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4415-6503	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Ala.

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by

Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2236-a

Reasans R

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Reasans R

Ragsdale James B

Co. - , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>45042016</i>	18
2	<i>45057309</i>	19
3	<i>45619</i>	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

31st, Co.

Regt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from
Vicksburg, Miss.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

confined at Rock Island Barracks, Rock Island,
Illinois.

Captured

When

Where

186

Confined

186

Transferred

When

186

Where

Released

186

Escaped

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Discharged

Rock Island, Ill., Register No. 2; page

[Signature]

Approved

Confederate.

CSA

Appears on record of

Prisoners of War

who have died at Rock Island Barracks, Illinois.

Where captured

When captured

When joined station

Died

Cause of death

Number and locality of the grave

Number

Locality

Remarks

Rock Island, Ill., Register No. 3; page 72

[Signature]
Carter

2238
Ragsdale John

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47226360	18
2	8461	19
3	03-20	20
4	4904	21
5	59099	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John L. ...

Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Nov* 1862
Roll called for 25 Nov

Enlisted:

When *Nov 2* 1862

Where *Smith*

By whom *Sgt. ...*

Period *7 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Sgt. ...*

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. ...

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 9, 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 9, 1862* 1862

Where *Mississippi* 1862

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *June 9, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

(Confederate)

Wood's Regt. (at)

CSA

~~Union~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named at

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Acc. to the Muster Roll
of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
at Wood's Regiment*

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment Secretary was at the
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and
Wood's Regiment

Mark

Copy

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Ca.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

*Seek list at Hickory Flat
his wound is mortally*
10:162

*Col. Art Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

No more

Copied

2723
Ragsdale Thomas

Co. *C*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217774	18
2	7883	19
3	5763	20
4	47224878	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

am

Winn's Regiment

Miss

A

Thos. Ragsdale

Capt. Thomas J. Fox Company
Col. Adams Regt Mississippi Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Aug 27 1861

Muster-in to date Aug 27 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

1861

When

Where

By whom

St. Richman

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks: Side cut necked.
Pick

This man was in the 1st Mississippi Cavalry B. Company
Regiment Adams' Cavalry
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment. He was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wm. Adams' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

E.
Thos J. Ragsdale
Ser. Co B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 1864 to Apr 30. 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 6
Bowling Green
W. C. Wood
War

1862

per Payment

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Went home from
Musters, Feb 25/62,
Sick.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Haysdale
1st Light Dragoon

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization

Roll not dated -

Remarks:

* This organization was known as Wood's Regiment

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

* Indorsement in roll dated 13th Sept. '61.

Book mark:

W. Haysdale

(1008)

Copy

(Confederate.) *CA*

W Wood's Regt. Cav. *Miss.*

Col. Wm. Adams 1st Regt. Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *August* 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copy

2240
Rahn William

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47229985	18
2	659	19
3	1216	20
4	1673	21
5	1264	22
6	327	23
7	342	24
8	54	25
9	4156435	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Fagg's Co. Lancers - Ranger
Ala. 1864

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Csa.
Alison.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Age and rank of horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Sept. 1, 1861
Montgomery
W. J. Figg
12 Mo.

May. Budwell

1862

100

Present

Cad. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

M Leonard

Copyist.

Confederate

CSA

Ward's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Ward Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for pay.

1862.

Taken

When June 1

186

Where Growth Miss

By whom Capt. T.

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H.

To what time June 1

1862.

Pay for horse 10 cts. per day. \$ 1.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Capt Ward Adams Reg't. Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. H. Wood
Put in H. W. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry
Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what title

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

11311

11311

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 1, 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Hazy, Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

William

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Adams

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Limard

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, (2d

Ch
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(62)

M. L. Linnell

Copy

Confederate

CSA

Wm. H. C. W. C.

Miss.

Wm. H. C. W. C.

Pvt. Wm. H. C. W. C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt. Wm. H. C. W. C.

Period

Two years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wm. H. C. W. C.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. H. C. W. C. of the 1st Regt. Miss. Inf. was killed at the battle of Corinth, Miss. and consequently is now Wm. H. C. W. C.

Bank note

M. L. C. W. C.

(Confederate.)

CSA

R

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. B. Baker

Priv.

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Rollt

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Age 30

Nativity

State

Germany

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Mechanic

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

1863

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt. Hagg

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Volunteer

Original term

12 months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Hayneville

County

Lowndes

Note: Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvoused at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861.

Remarks:

* This organization, subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† 1st Wist Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy made in the M. B. Office, War Department in March, 1863, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. B. 18610.

Book mark:

M. Lemard

Copyist

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Union.~~

H. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. J. Taylor,
U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gadsden, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gadsden, Ala., May 12, 1865.

James M. Wood

Lieut. Gen.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Adams Regt
Conf. Cav.

1862

On Roll

1st Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Mar

1862

at Port Hudson

Date

Mar

31

1862

Occupation

Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Feb 28

1862

To

Mar 31

1862

Months

Days

Rate of pay

40¢

Signature

Remarks:

GREEN *for 1st.*

7241
Randall A A

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219778	18
2	1847	19
3	2417	20
4	3417	21
5	47220051	22
6	3417	23
7	3417	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Minn.

W. R. Randall

Appears on

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Chibodany
Capt. Coage
for the war

paid June 30

186

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 24 00
100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Next mark:

R. N. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Word's Regt. Cav.

~~Union.~~

E

1st

Company F

West A. Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *April 8 to Oct 31*

1862

Enlisted

When

April 8

Where

Titodany

186

By whom

Capt. Coxe

Period

For the year

Last paid

By whom

Paid June 30

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Col. Wm. Glad's Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Word's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

U. H. Rundell

1st

42nd Company F.

Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st 1862 to Feb 28*

1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

4/11/62

Wirt Adams

Capt U. H. Rundell

in the war

Capt J. C. Johnston

Oct 31

Present

Col Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry was also attached to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and attached to the same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

R

Confederate.

CSA.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H. H. Randall
Sgt

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March-Apr

1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1862.

Where

Shirley

By whom

Capt George

Period

For the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Name of person to whom

Present or

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and was assigned to
Wool's Regiment Cavalry

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Chas.
Miss.

U. A. Knidull

Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1862.

Where

Wilkes
Capt. Coe

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Johnston
Feb 10

1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Check mark:

G. N. Rogers

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. L. Randall
1st

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1863

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Miss.

By whom

Capt J. G. Coage
for the war

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Mar 3

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

(1st Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.)

CSA

Wirt's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

R

U. H. Kunderl

Pt

12th Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - Oct

1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Capt. A. G. Coxe

Period

For the 11 11

Last paid

By whom

Capt. L. J. Sturges

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

U. H. Kunderl

(100)

Copies

2242

Randall Smith

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46615978
61118

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2-15

Confederate.

1861-1865
Harrison

800
Int.

J. R. Rye toll

Pat.

1861-1865
War
Harris
Regt. 1st A

Age 20 years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Aug. 29

Where Memphis

By whom J. B. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Here 200

horse equipments 200

Remarks

On the 1st day of
Company 1st Regt. 1st A

Boat mark:

J. B. Down

Capt.

R

Confederate.

15th Battalion Cavalry

Harrison

1st

Smith Randall

Pvt

Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (7th Va.)
Wm Adams' Regt of Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 29

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Bridgman

To what time

Dec. 31, 1861

For risk and use

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged

When company or organization was mustered into service Capt. Albert Woodruff and
Company, 15th Battalion Louisiana Cavalry

Check mark:

O B Dowd

Appd.

2243
Rapson A

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156569
1 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg. I. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Co. K, Wood's Reg. I. Cavalry.

Residence

Wm. Wood

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Capt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. T. R. S. Canty, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

27111
Rasberry Francis M.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218896	18
2	7006	19
3	1117	20
4	1225	21
5	9304	22
6	19398	23
7	2488	24
8	4590	25
9	2701	26
10	44156291	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

P.

Out

Capt Robt Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams Reg't Miss. Mtl. Vols.

Age *31* years.

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov 18, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

For what

Valuation in dollars of:

House

Other equipments

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company L, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Francis M. [unclear]
Capt. Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 9, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *Nov 18* 1861
Where *Memphis Tenn.*
By whom *Wm. H. [unclear]*
Period *the war*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time *Dec 31* 1861

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

CSA.

(7)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James M. Harrison
Capt, Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for a

year & day

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Wm. Harrison

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Harrison

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. Harrison

Copyist.

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav:

~~Miss~~

A.

Francis W. Ashberry

Capt. Co. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1861

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 8, 1861

Where

near his farm

By whom

Coast Guard from the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Coast Guard

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks

Co. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark

F. W. Ashberry

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Francis M. Vasherry
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1861. to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Nov 18, 1861
Memphis, Tenn.
Capt. Vasherry
the war
Capt. Sebastian
Oct 31, 1862
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

F. Ham

Copies

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Albany

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

For

Jan 4 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adams

Wart Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wart Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Check mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CON.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan, 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Co's J. H. H. H. H.

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Co's J. H. H. H.

To what time

Jan 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't Cavalry.

Csa
Alms.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robert C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2244-a
Rasberry T M

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rasberry Francis M

7244-B

Rash R. S.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Rash Ryland L

2205
Rash. Ryland L.

Co. B., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217707	18
2	3888	19
3	8019	20
4	31417	21
5	31417	22
6	8293	23
7	8413	24
8	8533	25
9	7645	26
10	7876	27
11	44156108	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

R
Reynold L. Rush
clerk

(Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 26 years

Apparatus on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

By whom

St. Graham

Period

For war

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

200

Horse equipments

40

Remarks

1 horse valued

This contract subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. S. Rush
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31* to *Apr 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Glenphy

By whom

St Graham

Period

1 year

Last paid

By whom

Mrs Bridgell

To what time

31 Dec

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

R

B. F. Nash

Pvt

Co B. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1-6 2

Enlisted

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bridgwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$76.00

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

G. K. Bond

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

A

Wood's Regt, Cav.

Miss.

A. Y. Bush
1st. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Regt, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

400

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridgman

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

St. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. L. Rush

19th Col B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Lawrence

Period

in the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Discharged 1st Sept
by order of Col. Adams vice
J. C. Kent. 7 of Dec 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C2A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. J. Bush

1st. Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to Apr 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

1864

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Robinson

To what time

Dec 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

(1042)

Copy.

Confederate.)

Wood. Engr. (at)

CSA

Alma.

R.

F. Y. Russ.
1st Lt. B

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization of the above

for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863

Enlisted

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. Graham

Period

Nov

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Silas

To what time

Jan 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Transferred private up
to 9 Dec / 62, since as
1st Lt. Dec 1, 62.

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was at the time of the 1st Regiment Mustered out. Adams was subsequently in Wood's Regiment.

mark

A. K. Tilden

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. L. Rush

Wt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. Gordon

Capt

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. H. Rush
1st Lt. Co. E Wood's Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Nov. 30

1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

P. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CAH

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A. S. Park

Deputy Inspector General

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

* This organization was known as the 1st Cavalry of Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Dec 1 & 2 1864.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

W. L. Taylor

154, Co. B, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Lawrence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865; and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

E. B. Taylor

Approved & signed
for me

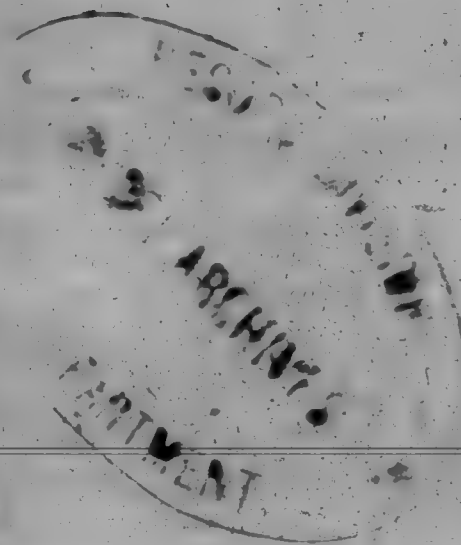
Wm. A. Rorer
M. C. Rorer

Approved
H. J. Rorer
Pres. Gen.

Honor Army of the Tennessee
P. Rorer, Officer General
April 16, 62.

Respectfully referred to
the terms of the agreement
to which applicant belongs.
The law allows payment
for a horse taken by H. C. R.
Tennessee, private and
soldiers but not for
equipment lost.

Respectfully
H. J. Rorer



1200

1100

1000

1000

1000

2266
Ratliff Joseph

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156096	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

[Handwritten signature]
Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *[Handwritten address]*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2247
Raum W. C.

✓ Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4 2 2 3 2 5 8

2 2 4 4 0

3 2 5 7 8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William C. Raum.
Raum's Co. Confed. Cav.

No. 13.

Vol. No.

Alb. A.

Q. 120

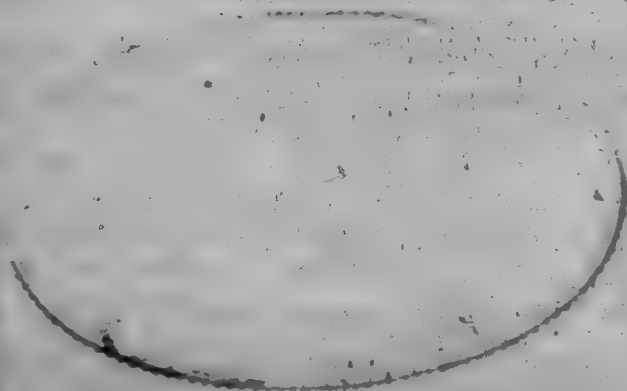
Dollars

12

Paid

of

130



No. 12.

The Confederate States.

Date of purchase

Dollars.

Cts.

I certify that the above account is correct and that I will properly return for the quarter ending on

Received at

the sum of

and

cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

No. 18

Vol. No. 18 Abst. A 45 Qr. 1887

W. C. Ramm

Dollar

\$600.00

Paid 30th of Decr

1887

RECEIVED

The Confederate States,

No. 12.

W. C. Ramm

Date of purchase.

1863

Dec 31

300 Pouches Lead
6000 lbs Powder

	Dollars	Cts
300 Pouches Lead	4	50
6000 lbs Powder	15	00

\$ 600 00

I certify that the above account is correct and that the same will be accounted for by my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of December 1863

Thomas (Quartermaster)

RECEIVED at Dallas Tex the 31st day of December 1863

Major R. H. Ramm

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

the sum of Six Hundred

Dollars

cents in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate.)

W. C. Ramm

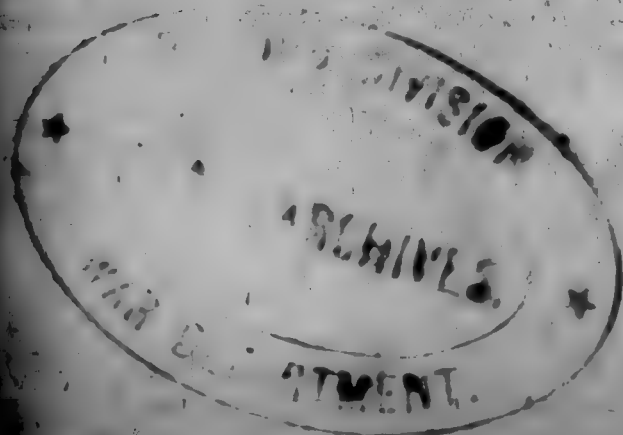
Done in 1864
\$3000

W. C. Ransom

W. W. Warrant

This is shown to
Capt. Ransom

Done



No. 12.-- Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.

Confederate States of America:

To Capt W C Ramm

Date *May 1862*

FOR

Dolls.

Cts.

May 3 For 12 doz for Shirts at \$1.50
15 Shirts at \$1.25
4 doz Socks

9 116
16 74
31 30

I certify that the above named goods and articles are to be or have been accounted for on my property return
for the *Month* of *June* 1862 quarter ending on the *30th* day

Received, *Wm. C. Ramm* the *12th* of *May*, 1862, of
Wm. C. Ramm Quartermaster C. S. Army, *that*
dollars and *Twenty* cents in full of the above account

(SECOND DUPLICATE)

Note.—The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it

May 3rd 1862

Capt W.C. Ransom

Part of A.M. Rife & Co

6 for stump	150	9.10
13 " Sluings Leathers	125	16.75
12 " Quicks	35	45.0
		31.25

No payment

A.M. Rife & Co

Approved

W.C. Ransom
1st Comdr

No. 12

Voa. No. 11

Alat. A

3?

Gr. 1802

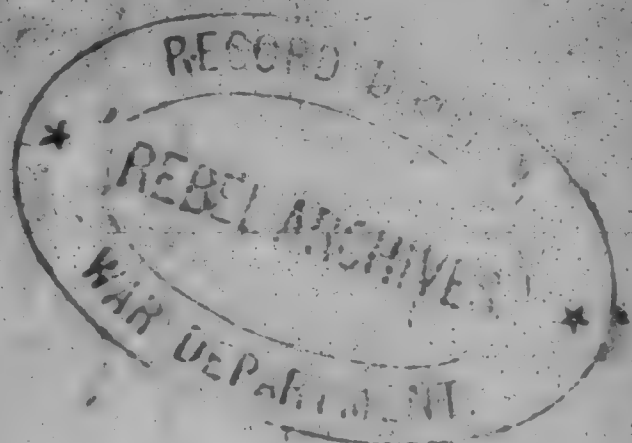
Capt W C Ramm

Dollar 21

Paid

5th Sept

1802



The Confederate States.

No. 12.

Capt W. C. Baum

~~S. H. Morgan~~

Date of purchase.

Dollars: Cts.

1862
Sept 8th

For

134 Thirty Six
Bushels Corn @ 00

14 00

300 Three hundred
lbs Prodder @ 100

3 00

\$ 21 00

I certify that the above account is correct and that the same will be presented for
my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of Sept 1862

RECEIVED at

Dundee Tenn

the 18th day of

Sept 1862

Capt S. H. Morgan

Quartermaster C. S. Army

the sum of

Twenty one

Dollars

and

cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

W. C. Baum Capt
C. S. Army

W. C. Ramm

~~Pay to the order of~~

~~W. C. Ramm~~

~~By~~

~~J. S. Hardie~~

Five hundred

Dollars

to the order of

W. C. Ramm

for

the sum of

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
DEPOSITORY OFFICE, MACON, GA.

August 2nd 1862

This will Certify That Wm. L. Allen has Deposited
in this Office Five Hundred
One Thousand Dollars in U. S. Treasury Notes of the Old Issue for which
Notes of the New Issue will be paid to him Five Hundred Dollars in
of this Certificate when the Notes of the New Issue are received.

Paid in Old Currency,

\$1500

Payable in New Currency,

\$1000

Wm. L. Allen
Depository

Wm. L. Allen & Co.

A

Voucher 111

First Quarter 1863,

Paid the 28th day of

March 1863.

500.⁰⁰ Dollars

FORM 12

W. C. Raum



Tullahoma Tenn

and the following items:

Dr. J. A. Kamm

DATE OF PAYMENT

DOLLARS. CENTS

Tallahassee Fla

March 28/63

One 2 Horse Ambulance 350 00

One set 2 Horse Ambulance
Harness (Complete) 150 00

\$500 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on
my property for the quarter ending on the 31st of March 1863

J. W. Kamm Capt. QUARTERMASTER.

Received at Tallahassee, Fla. 28th of March 1863
J. W. Kamm Captain. Quartermaster. Confederate

For Five Hundred Dollars

Contains full of the above amount

J. A. Kamm

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

J. A. Kamm

J. A. Kamm

Confederate.

P

Capt. Raum's Co. (Ar.
Warren Dragoons.

Miss.

W. G. Raum

1861

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col Wirt Adams' Regt Miss. Vols).

Age 32 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 30 1861

Muster in to date Aug 24 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Capt E. D. Blunt

Period 11.22

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 175

Horse equipments

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss

This company was organized August 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company. It was subsequently
consequently placed in Regimental Muster in April
April 1862. It was permanently transferred to the Regiment
and subsequently served independent of the Regiment's com-
pany, Mississippi valley

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Approved

Confederate

P

of a
Miss.

W. C. Rame

121

April 1864

Roll

of the R. R. Co. of the

Roll not listed

Remark

After the
first of the
quartz W.
the it was
quartz and
copper ore
indicated

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

West Adams Reg't. Cav. Dry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Dec* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. West Adams' Regiment was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Dr.

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st class.

Miss.

R.

W. C. Raum.

Capt. Co. H. 1 Regt Miss Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov. 11, 1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. L. Taylor.

Copies

Wm. H. C.

1st Co 7th Regt

Vol.

Recd

A. H. C.

Recd

Ream, W. C.

Capt.

Lt. Genl. Hardee's Escort

Leave of absence

S.O. #10

Maj. Par. & Ex. Pris.-Hardee

Sept. 9, 1863

Ramm, W. C.
Capt.
Hardee's Escort

Subject: leave S.C.D.

Title of record: S.O. 30/10

Dept. & Army of Tenn. - Johnston

Date: Jan. 30, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

31

Trucking to 6

Capt Wm C. Raum

Comp Co. Water & Land Co.

December 17, 1861

to me 1

made

2.

all the

Received December 11th 1861 of J. C. Malcom
A. A. G. M. P. O. (Col. J. C. Adams Regt Cavalry)
the following Quarter Master Stores

1 (one) Coffee Pot Price not known
4 (four) Spades
2 (two) Shovels
3 (three) Bayonets
1 (one) 10m) Grease Churn
Signed & duplicated

J. C. Malcom Capt
Adams Regt

No 4
Receipts for money to the Army

4th Quarter Oct 3rd 1863

Capt W. B. Kaum

00

Denningsville
Received at *10000* this *3rd* day of *October 1863*

of *LIEUT. E. C. HORDINS, Depot Ordnance Officer*, the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

- ✓ 50 *Thin Rifles*
- ✓ 60 *Pistol Bolters*
- ✓ 60 *Cartridge Boxes*
- ✓ 60 *Cap Pouches*
- ✓ 50 *Waist Belts*
- ✓ 15 *Naval Saddles*
- ✓ 15 *" " Saddles*
- ✓ 15 *" " Sattlers*
- ✓ 15 *" " Horse Bags*
- ✓ 15 *" " Horse Breeches*
- ✓ 35 *Pair Spurs & Straps*
- ✓ 40 *Curry Combs*
- ✓ 8 *Boxes*
- ✓ 30 *Colts Navy Pistols*

(No. 32)

Requisition for forage for public horses in the service of Confederate States at Macomb, Miss for
days commencing with the 19 day of Sept 1863

Date	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Animals	No. of Days	No. of Rations	Daily allowance to each animal		Total Allowance		REMARKS
						Pounds of corn	Pounds of fodder	Pounds of corn	Pounds of fodder	
1863 Sept 19	24	4	28	1	28	12	14	336	392	Appd Byrd for com for for

I certify, on oath, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is requested, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Witness my hand and seal at Macomb, Miss this 24 day of Sept 1863.
W. B. Raum Capt
Comd St. Genl Horses

W. B. Raum Capt
Comd St. Genl Horses
Recd

Voucher No.

Paid the 3rd day of January 1864

W. C. Raum, Captain

Comp. Handed. Co. Col. C. S.

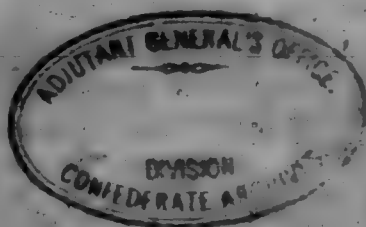
From the 1st day of January 1864

To the 3rd day of January 1864

Pay \$ 140.00

Forage

Amount \$ 140.00



The Confederate States of America,

To *W. C. Raum* Capt *Comy Hardin's Co* *2nd Regt*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For my self	July 1 st	July 31 st	1	-	140	-	140	00	
For									
Forage for									
							140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt J. A. Malone* Pay *2nd M. Hardin's Co* and to the *Party first* day of *December* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. A. Malone* Pay *2nd M. Hardin's Co* *31st* day of *January* 1864 the sum of *One Hundred and forty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said amount.

Pay *140 00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

W. C. Raum
Comy Hardin's Co
2nd Regt

NO. 32.

1/1
ABSTRACT 6

370 12 3

Requisition for Forage

PUBLIC HORSES.

COMPANY.

Capt W C Rawns
Escort Co

For

1863

July 18th 1863

No. 82.

SECTION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

Index Record for 41 One

days, commencing the

Living on the

03

186

Chattanooga

DAILY ALLOWANCES TO EACH ANIMAL.										TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
69	4	—	81	1	11	—	—	12 1/2	—	—	—	10 1/2	—	
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														
.....														

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of 22 men; that the Force is required, and that Force has not been received for any part of the time specified.

ISSUED AT Chattanooga.....ON the 10th.....of July.....1863 of Capt
W. H. Gearing.....Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army.....pounds of Corn,.....pounds of Oats,
100 pounds of Hay,.....pounds of Fodder, andin full of the

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. C. Rammick
Care of Paul, Esq. Boston
Mass. U.S.

[No. 32.]

No. 4 Ast. G. 3rd Qr. 186 3

Capt A C Baum's
Escort Company,

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

July 16th

186 3

aff'd
J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.
(C. C. H.)

[NO. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, & *Mules*

in the service of *Capt. R. A. Company,*

1st *Hardwick* Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for *(2)* commencing the *16th* of

July

1863, and ending the *19th* of

July

1863, at

Chattanooga

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds. of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	

69 14

1863

Station, now irregular

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

M. A. Hancock Commanding.

Received at

Chattanooga, the *16th* of *July*

1863 *Capt. E. T. Haring*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army (1863) *1st* *Hardwick* & *2nd* *Hardwick*

pounds of Barley,

pounds of Oats,

pounds of Hay,

pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

M. A. Hancock

E.

Voucher No 31

1st Quarter - 1862

Chas. W. C. Ranne
County Co. Cl. W. Administrator

February 1st 1862

Received of I M & Son Turned over
by Capt W C Kamm Comd Co B
First Adams Regt Cavalry to
H A Wilson Legue Pa this
14th day of July 1862,

1 (one) Blacksmith, Bellows, Second Hand
1 (one) Saw
1 (one) Vice

I certify that the above Invoice
is correct

(Duplicate)

W C Kamm Capt Co B
First Adams Regt

A. B.

FORM 33—(Former to Abstract 6)

Requisition for
FORAGE

Daily Clarke print, Meriden, Miss.

W. C. Rawm

Comd'g Troop

St. Gene. Hinder

From 15 to 19th Oct

FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of Confederate States for 4 days, commencing on the 16 day of October, 1863, and ending on the 19 day of October, 1863, at Fort Fisher.

Date of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily Allowance to each Animal.					Total Allowance.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	
<u>Oct 16 1863</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>11</u>		<u>25</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>12</u>				<u>14</u>					<u>414</u>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have not in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Confederate States on the 19th day of October, 1863, of John H. Johnston
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army 1980 pounds of corn, 0 pounds of barley, 0 pounds of oats, 0 pounds of hay, 0 pounds of fodder,
 in full of the above requisition.
 [SIGNED DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER] John H. Johnston

K

Voucher No 1
4th Quarter 1863

W. C. Ramm Capt
Army Ordnance Dept
October 26th 1863

1863 For Condition
 Oct 28th 4 Ten Tents Good
 10 Ten Set Tent poles

I certify that the above requisition is correct
 and that the articles specified are absolutely
 requisite for the public service rendered as
 by the following circumstances.

Receiv'd as a will from the above requisition
 in the above requisition.

W. H. K. Capt. commanding

Received at Enterprise Miss Oct 28th 1868 of
 W. H. K. Capt. & Co. 4 Ten Tents
 and Ten Set Tent poles in full of the
 above requisition.

(Signed Applicant)

W. H. K. Capt.
 Comd. Camp Enterprise

4th Army of Texas
Feb. 27th, 1869
Approved & signed
By Command of
General Bragg
Kinlocke Jackson
A. D. Smith

1162

24th Dec 1863

Form 32. - (For use in Alabama Co.)

Requisition for
FORAGE.

County Clerk's Office, Alabama Co.

J. A. Ramm

16th Section

Approved
J. A. Ramm
County Clerk
Alabama Co.

FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Horses, Mules and Cows, in the service of Confederate States, for 20 days commencing, on the 16 day of September, 1862, and ending on the 16 day of October, 1862 at Meridian.

Date of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Cows.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Stations.	Daily Allowance to each Animal.					Total Allowance.				REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	
	29			29	1	20						345				
Required.																
On hand, to be deducted.																
To be supplied.												345				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Witness my hand and seal, on the 16 day of September, 1862 at Meridian.
McKinnon Capt
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army. 345 pounds of corn 0 pounds of oats 0 pounds of hay 0 pounds of fodder.
 in full of the above requisition.

[GIVEN DUPLICATES]

McKinnon Capt
Comd'g Co
at Meridian

No. 32.

No. 73. ABSTRACT G. Q. 1-6

Company.

Requisition for Forage.

For 180

Issued. 180

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses..... in the service of Capt. & Co. Haverhill Cavalry Regiment
for Gen. Warren..... C. S. Army, for four days, commencing the 20th of Sept 1863, &
 ending on the 24th of September 1863, at Macon, Miss.

Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
						Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	
24	4		28	1	772	12			14		1544				1188	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required.
 and forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. C. Ransom COMMANDING.

Received at Macon, Miss. the 20th of September 1863, of Capt. & Co. Haverhill Cavalry and

C. S. Army, thirteen hundred and forty four pounds of corn

14 pounds of barley

14 pounds of oats

1544 pounds of hay, and fifteen hundred and thirty eight pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in presence of)

W. C. Ransom COMMANDING.

1810

1. The first of the year
was a very fine day.

at 11 o'clock we
went to the
Museum.

Camp 11. 10th July 1862

Expended Permitted

For Capt. H. C. ...
...
from the ...

12 Bales Hay ...

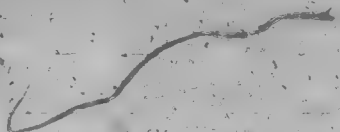
2 Half Horse ...

1 Big ...

5000 ...

5000 ...

1 ...



...
...
...

...

...

...

ORDNANCE RECEIPT.

1862 of
...

ORDNANCE RECEIPT.

Received *Carson* this *15* day of *July*, 1862, of

W. H. Warren *Ord. Off.* *Small Arms* *Capt.*

No. 2

- ✓ 12. 2. B. Shot Guns
- 200 lb. 2. one half Hvy Powder
- ✓ 1. 1. Ring Lead
- ✓ 5000. 1/2 Cl. Caps
- ✓ 5000. S. Gun
- 1. Box (1200) Buckshot Cartridges
- 2. Packing Boxes

W. H. Warren - Capt.
(Ord. Off.)
Small Arms

G. 31
Capt W. C. Ramm
Candy Creek
December 31 1863

FORM NO 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, 27 in the service of Emack Company,
1st Cavalry Regt C. S. Army, for 27 days, commencing the 4th of
December 1863, and ending the 31st of December, 1863, at Salt Lake

Name of Regiment.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds. of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	
	81	16		97	27	2619	12				14	3142				4000	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on behalf, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. C. Ramey Capt. Commanding.

Received at Salt Lake the 31st of December 1863 Major R. M. Mason
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 31428 pounds of Corn,
12 pounds of Barley, 14 pounds of Oats, 4000 pounds of Hay,
 and 4000 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. C. Ramey Capt.
Cavalry, 8th Co.
1st Cavalry Regt

(32)

10 3 0 10

11 1 1 3

12 1 1 3

13 1 1 3

14 1 1 3

15 1 1 3

16 1 1 3

17 1 1 3

18 1 1 3

19 1 1 3

20 1 1 3

21 1 1 3

22 1 1 3

23 1 1 3

24 1 1 3

25 1 1 3

26 1 1 3

27 1 1 3

28 1 1 3

29 1 1 3

30 1 1 3

31 1 1 3

32 1 1 3

33 1 1 3

34 1 1 3

35 1 1 3

36 1 1 3

37 1 1 3

38 1 1 3

39 1 1 3

40 1 1 3

41 1 1 3

42 1 1 3

43 1 1 3

44 1 1 3

45 1 1 3

46 1 1 3

47 1 1 3

48 1 1 3

49 1 1 3

50 1 1 3

51 1 1 3

52 1 1 3

53 1 1 3

54 1 1 3

55 1 1 3

56 1 1 3

57 1 1 3

58 1 1 3

59 1 1 3

60 1 1 3

61 1 1 3

62 1 1 3

63 1 1 3

64 1 1 3

65 1 1 3

66 1 1 3

67 1 1 3

68 1 1 3

69 1 1 3

70 1 1 3

71 1 1 3

72 1 1 3

73 1 1 3

74 1 1 3

75 1 1 3

76 1 1 3

77 1 1 3

78 1 1 3

79 1 1 3

80 1 1 3

81 1 1 3

82 1 1 3

83 1 1 3

84 1 1 3

85 1 1 3

86 1 1 3

87 1 1 3

88 1 1 3

89 1 1 3

90 1 1 3

91 1 1 3

92 1 1 3

93 1 1 3

94 1 1 3

95 1 1 3

96 1 1 3

97 1 1 3

98 1 1 3

99 1 1 3

100 1 1 3

101 1 1 3

102 1 1 3

103 1 1 3

104 1 1 3

105 1 1 3

106 1 1 3

107 1 1 3

108 1 1 3

109 1 1 3

110 1 1 3

111 1 1 3

112 1 1 3

113 1 1 3

114 1 1 3

115 1 1 3

116 1 1 3

117 1 1 3

118 1 1 3

119 1 1 3

120 1 1 3

121 1 1 3

122 1 1 3

123 1 1 3

124 1 1 3

125 1 1 3

126 1 1 3

127 1 1 3

128 1 1 3

129 1 1 3

130 1 1 3

131 1 1 3

132 1 1 3

133 1 1 3

134 1 1 3

135 1 1 3

136 1 1 3

137 1 1 3

138 1 1 3

139 1 1 3

140 1 1 3

141 1 1 3

142 1 1 3

143 1 1 3

144 1 1 3

145 1 1 3

146 1 1 3

147 1 1 3

148 1 1 3

149 1 1 3

150 1 1 3

151 1 1 3

152 1 1 3

153 1 1 3

154 1 1 3

155 1 1 3

156 1 1 3

157 1 1 3

158 1 1 3

159 1 1 3

160 1 1 3

161 1 1 3

162 1 1 3

163 1 1 3

164 1 1 3

165 1 1 3

166 1 1 3

167 1 1 3

168 1 1 3

169 1 1 3

170 1 1 3

171 1 1 3

172 1 1 3

173 1 1 3

174 1 1 3

175 1 1 3

176 1 1 3

177 1 1 3

178 1 1 3

179 1 1 3

180 1 1 3

181 1 1 3

182 1 1 3

183 1 1 3

184 1 1 3

185 1 1 3

186 1 1 3

187 1 1 3

188 1 1 3

189 1 1 3

190 1 1 3

191 1 1 3

192 1 1 3

193 1 1 3

194 1 1 3

195 1 1 3

196 1 1 3

197 1 1 3

198 1 1 3

199 1 1 3

200 1 1 3

201 1 1 3

202 1 1 3

203 1 1 3

204 1 1 3

205 1 1 3

206 1 1 3

207 1 1 3

208 1 1 3

209 1 1 3

210 1 1 3

211 1 1 3

212 1 1 3

213 1 1 3

214 1 1 3

215 1 1 3

216 1 1 3

217 1 1 3

218 1 1 3

219 1 1 3

220 1 1 3

221 1 1 3

222 1 1 3

223 1 1 3

224 1 1 3

225 1 1 3

226 1 1 3

227 1 1 3

228 1 1 3

229 1 1 3

230 1 1 3

231 1 1 3

232 1 1 3

233 1 1 3

234 1 1 3

235 1 1 3

236 1 1 3

237 1 1 3

238 1 1 3

239 1 1 3

240 1 1 3

241 1 1 3

242 1 1 3

243 1 1 3

244 1 1 3

245 1 1 3

246 1 1 3

247 1 1 3

248 1 1 3

249 1 1 3

250 1 1 3

251 1 1 3

252 1 1 3

253 1 1 3

254 1 1 3

255 1 1 3

256 1 1 3

257 1 1 3

258 1 1 3

259 1 1 3

260 1 1 3

261 1 1 3

262 1 1 3

263 1 1 3

264 1 1 3

265 1 1 3

266 1 1 3

267 1 1 3

268 1 1 3

269 1 1 3

270 1 1 3

271 1 1 3

272 1 1 3

273 1 1 3

274 1 1 3

275 1 1 3

276 1 1 3

277 1 1 3

278 1 1 3

279 1 1 3

280 1 1 3

281 1 1 3

282 1 1 3

283 1 1 3

284 1 1 3

285 1 1 3

286 1 1 3

287 1 1 3

288 1 1 3

289 1 1 3

290 1 1 3

291 1 1 3

292 1 1 3

293 1 1 3

1
I am sorry to hear of Capt. (Manning)
and his company for the days commencing
on the 11th day and ending on the 13th day
of the month of June.
I got news of the
loss of the ship.

I am sorry but the above is the
best I can do for you. The fact is some
of the crew lost.

I received a Capt. M. M. M. a general
and a ship, it seems from and M. M. M.
of the above mentioned ship.

H. C. K. K. K. K.
K. K. K. K. K.

No. ~~2~~
Receipt of Stones
Issued to
Capt. W. C. Kaus
For his own use

May 22nd 1862

Woods

Recd. Examth Insp. May 22^d 1862 of Capt
W H Warner Ord Sgtn - one Canteen - for which
I have paid the said W H Warner one dollar &
fifty cts. Cost price

W H Warner Capt &
West Albany

Receipts for clothing

Received of

Capt W. C. Ransom

Camp Co. 1st Idaho Cal.

January 10th 1862

2248

Pawesie, Edmund

1st Co. *D*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>44410439</i>	18
<i>2540</i>	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Charles H. Smith

Capt. Ravesties' Co., Wirt Adams?

Regt. Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *28*

years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10 Sept. 186

Muster-in to date *the 1st* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25* 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses horse equipments

Remarks:

* This company was organized by Thomas Company & at Hartsell
Alabama & others

Bank mark:

Smith

Captain

Confederate.

8 Cav.

Ala.

Company

Dr D. W. Adams & Co. Secy.

Appear-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 31st 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Back mark:

CONFEDERATE.

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 4872 page

1603

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

[No. 22]

9

Vol. No. 1... Album H. 3... 1863
Bibl. de l'Université
de Paris

185. 2

1863
Bibl. de l'Université
de Paris

1

The Confederate States,

To *J. S. Carpenter* D^r

DATE.

1868

For Board (Cia) in order to

expended from 15th April to 30th April 75.00

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Handled through
the Quartermaster
Supply. J. S. Carpenter
Approved*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that the services were rendered as above stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quar. Master as Capt. J. S. Carpenter

Received, Demopolis, Ala.

April 30th

1868 of Capt.

J. S. Carpenter

Dollars and

40 Cts.

Thirty five

Cents in full of the above account.

E. R. Davis

{No. 22.}

No.

Abstract B

1st Qr. 1862

E. Paresi

Dollars

10.50

Paid

10th of

January

1862

Duplicate Muster
Rolls signed in the
file in the Office and
are to remain hanging in
the



States, *Success*

1991-92

Same of the Service as above
Mashed for West Adams Regt
Cavalry from Novem 24th
1862 to date inclusive.

42 day @ 25¢ per day
(\$10.50)

81030

RECEIVED at

M. Mulrooney Quartermaster.
Camp Haidie the 15th day of January 1862.

of J. A. Malone an Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Five Dollars

and Twenty Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

count. 1. *E. Navisus*

W. L. H. H. H.

Land, Oct 1/80

W. L. H. H. H.

Land

H. H. H. H. H.

Land, May 1/80

Land, May 1/80

Land, May 1/80

Land, May 1/80

Land, May 1/80

Land, May 1/80

Wm. No 14

[No. 22.]

No. 14. A. B. *To Abstract of 2004*
Edward

Dollars 30 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 18 ¹⁸/₁₀₀ May 1863

The Confederate States,

To

1862

May 18 1862

For Board of the Hospital

at the

\$ 30 30

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

James S. Carpenter Sept 20 1862

RECEIVED at the Hospital at the 18 day of May 1862

for James S. Carpenter A.S. C. S. Army, the

sum of Thirty Dollars

and Thirty Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

2249

Ravessier Paul

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

44410370

47224207

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Wm Adams

Det Capt. Ravinier's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Sept 5* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 5* 186*2*

Where *at the*

By whom *Wm Adams*

Period *Sept 5 to Oct 1*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *250*

Remarks:

This company was organized at the camp of the 8th Cavalry, Alabama, 1862.

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

Copies

Confederate.

3 Chv.

Ala.

Sam. Jones
Capt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for Dec. 31 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Smith

Copied

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CIA
~~SECRET~~

Col. Wm. Adams
Regimental Return
of the organization named above, for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
some Wood's Regiment

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

R.

Paul Rarries
Capt. Co. A. Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Miss Adams)

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment Sept. 15, 1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

126

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 62, page 297

H. M. Taylor.

Copyist

Woods 1st of 1861

Karvis's Pan

Maj. Gen. A. S. G.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Write nothing above this line

94

Dear

you

Verity's signature

Aug 20 02 J. Thomson

Paul Raverius

214

12

Chlorophyll

Chlorophyll

The above instrument, will not be destroyed by United States authorities so long as it remains his private and the laws in force where he resides.

E. L. Anderson

May 1902. 11 11 11
 and then then then

No. 4.

Voucher No. 15

Paid the 27 day of July 1864

Paul Dennis May

C. S.

From the 10 day of Nov 1863

To the 11 day of March 1864

Pay 648

Forage

Amount 648

Payee & Disburs. Printed, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

To Major Paul Ravesus

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	November 20 th	March 31 st	4		162		648		
For year's service.....	1863	1864							
Forage for horses.....							648		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Robert W. Smith and to the

20th day of Nov 1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain H. J. Paul Ague
 on 27th day of July 1863 the sum of six hundred and
forty eight dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.
 Pay 648
 Forage.....
 Amount 648

[Signed Duplicate.]

Major Paul Ravesus

[No. 33.]

No. 111 ABSTRACT G. 5-6 Q. 1863

M

Requisition for Forage.

/ Private Horse.

May. Paul. Ruesier

19 Aug 1863

REQUISITION for *forage* for *Artillery* *Horses* in the service of *Major L. L. Linn* U.S. Army
 at *Mobile* *for* *ten* days, commencing the *19th* of *August*
 and ending the *28th* of *August* 186*9*

DATE	HOURS	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH		TOTAL DAILY ALLOWANCE		REMARKS
		Grass	Hay	Grass	Hay	
<i>Aug 19</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	
<i>20</i>						
<i>21</i>						
<i>22</i>						
<i>23</i>						
<i>24</i>						
<i>25</i>						
<i>26</i>						
<i>27</i>						
<i>28</i>						
Total				<i>120</i>	<i>40</i>	

I certify, on behalf of the proper authorities, that the above is a true and correct statement of the forage required for the service of the above named party.

Received at *Mobile* the *19th* of *August* 186*9* by *Chas. J. Smith*
 Assistant Quartermaster (U.S.A.)

Twenty pounds hay *Twenty* pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition

[ORDERED IN REPLICATE.]

Chas. J. Smith

[No. 30.]

No. 7 ABSTRACT E.

Q. 186

4

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

May Paul H. Davis

Issued

4 May 1

186

4

Farr & Bennett, Printers, Mobile

[No. 30.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *ella J. Ravens*
for the month of *March* 1864

stationed at *elletts sta*

	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
	Cords	Feet	Inches	Bushels	Pounds	
For myself.....	3	64	x	x	x	
Total.....	3	64	x	x	x	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

M. J. Paul Ravens

Received *ellets sta* *ellets sta* 1st 1864 of *ella J. Ravens* - *Asst. Quartermaster U. S.*

Army..... 3 cords..... 64 feet..... inches of wood, and of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

M. J. Paul Ravens

Voucher No. 1

Abstract B.

Paris 1700

To Capt. Paul R. R. R.

12th day of July 1862

It should be
shown that the
price was paid for
upon an approved
mode at the time
of their entry into
service. S. H. G. 1862

The Confederate States of America
 To Capt Paul Hancock
 West Adams Regt of Cavalry

For 9 horses lost in battle at Lebanon Tenn
 May 5 1862 as per valuation of Muster Roll
 of Mobile Hussars Major Genl Sept 16, 1861

1700.00

Sgt S. Thomas's Horse valued at

200.00

Private James Hunter do

100.00

John Mingo do

100.00

David Synch do

200.00

Alb Webster do

200.00

Thomas Jackson do

210.00

Geo. H. Brumwell do

225.00

Geo. L. Barnett do

175.00

Unkilled and do

200.00

1700.00

\$1700.00

I certify on honor that the above is correct and just
 that the above named men were under my command and
 that they lost their horses as above stated in action in the
 service of the Confederate States

H. J. Hancock
 Colonel

Approved
 James Hagan
 Major Comd

Approved
 J. A. Hagan
 Brig Genl

Received from Spring July 12 1862 of J. A. Hagan
 \$200 of Genl Hagan's Regt 3rd Ala Cavalry Seventeen
 hundred dollars in full of the above account

Paul Hancock Capt
 3rd Ala Cavalry

(No. 33.)

No. 175 Abstract of 4

Requisition for Forage.

1 Private Horse.

May Paul Revere

1st March 4

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 Private Horse in the service of Maj Paul Ransom, C. S. Army,
 at Mobile for 30 days, commencing the 1st of March
 and ending the 31st of March 1863

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Grass	Corn	Oats	Hay	
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	

March 1st to March 31st 1 horse 7 372 + 217

Total..... 372 + 217

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Maj Paul Ransom

Received at Mobile the 1st of March 1863, of

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 372 pounds corn, 217 pounds oats,
217 pounds hay, 217 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Maj Paul Ransom

[DUPLICATED IN DUPLICATE.]

Vine # 356 - 1st 0

From Russia

1871

1st of 1872

4. 10. 1872

1872

7

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 35 lbs. Coffee
12 lbs. Sugar
1 lb. Tea

Quarters. These are
at 35¢ per lb.

I certify that the above requisition is for articles specified in the following circumstances:
Having received the same from the

Paul Harsin, Capt.
who have the articles specified in the above requisition

Received at Macmillan on 28 July 1914

Commanding
Assistant Quartermaster

in full of the 1st requisition

By order of Maj. Gen. Lloyd
Perick

Paul Harsin Capt.
Walt Adams Repl.

Voucher No. 417

Paid the 12 day of Nov. 1882

Capt. P. H. Harris
Gen. Adams staff. O. S.

From the 1 day of July 1882

To the 24 day of Oct. 1882

Pay 560

Surge

Amount 560

The Confederate States of America.

Capt. Paul Rarries

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service (charged)		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay	July 1st	Oct 30	4		\$140		560 00		
For my self									
For your service									
Forage for horses							560 00		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in any way for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not attached with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major M. M. McMillen
30th day of *Sept*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt. A. M. Taylor
30th day of *Sept* 1862 the sum of

this *One Fifty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicate]

Capt. Paul Rarries
Gen. John L. ...

[illegible]

Take down the book & take it
to the bottom of the page
and on the large sheet
which I gave you at
the time I was in
London.

1-64-82616

Wood's Camp
Revesies, Paul,
Maj. & A.I.G.

Cosby's (G.B.) Brig.

Sept. 11, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. Sherman as "Major Revesies x x b; race from Gen. Cosby, C.E.A." (Vol. 30, -3, p. 55)

Cosby's (G.B.) Brig

Dec. 1, 1863. Signs as Major & A.I.G., Gen. Cosby's Cav. - Jackson's Div., Cav. & asks leave of absence for 30 days on Surg. Cert. of Dis. (F.P.)

Memo.- Granted leave for 30 days- Indemnt. by Gen. W.H. Jackson dated Dec. 1, 1863.

Sept. 4, 1864. "Major-assgd. to local works at Oeyka", as mentioned by P.H. Hatch, collector Dist. of N.O. in letter addressed to Gen. Hodge, Col. (Dist. of South West Miss. & K. La. (Ser. 4, Vol. 3, p. 681)

Sept. 12, 1864. At Mobile signs without rank, for pay of a horse "of Major Revesies" impressed by Brig. Q.M. R.G. Mohler." by authority of Gen. Maury. (F.P.)

Sept. 12, 1864--May 12, 1865. Nothing found.

May 12, 1865. Fawled as Maj. & A.I.G., Gen. R. Taylor's Army (Ala. Miss. & K. La. May 4, 1865)

One 5 B Car. rail. to S. H. Laidley, Aug. 1865
Prepared by *[Signature]* Examined by *in*

Spatulas	no	2
Sponge	lb	1
Tape	prin	5
Tiles	no	1
Towels	no	6
Twine	lb	12
Vials assort	do	12
<u>Hospital Furniture</u>		
Wash basins	no	1
Candlsticks	no	1
Chubb's box	no	1
Lamps & lanterns	no	1
Pots chamber	no	1
Coffee	do	2
<u>Additional Articles</u>		
Pill Cath. comp	do	12
Tinct Opie	lb	1
comp	lb	1/4
candles	lb	1
Roll Bandages	no	24

Wash
Bottle
No 9 C

Bottles of all kinds 87
cans 11
Jars & pots 3
Boxes 1

East March
Admrs Regt
Receipts for materials
Sept 130/61

I Certify that the above is correct

Edw. H. ...
Capt. West ...

Received of Asst Surg Rich. Wells med. Purvey.
 C.S.A. the following medicines Instruments & Hospital
 stores for the use of Col. Bart. Adams Regt. dated,
 Memphis Sept. 5th 1861

<u>Medicines</u>					
Chocacae	lb	1	Guaiac	g	2
Urtica acris	lb	1/2	Sassafras	lb	5 1/4
"	"	2	Sassafras bicarb	lb	1
Alcohol	gal	3	Sassafras scilla	lb	1
Alumina	lb	1	Sassafras ferri chlor	g	5
Ammonia	g	2	Ung. hydr	lb	1
Asafoetida	g	4	Zinc sulph	g	2
Campborae	lb	1/2	<u>Instruments</u>		
Cera. c. rosae	lb	1	Surgical forceps	g	5
"	lb	1	<u>Hospital stores</u>		
"	lb	1	Starch	lb	3
"	lb	1	Whisky bott of ag		1
Chloroform	lb	1	Wine	ag	1
Cupri sulph	g	4	<u>Furniture</u>		
Cupri. Canst	lb	1	Chest wood	ag	12
Cuti. glycyrrhiz	lb	2	"	"	1
"	lb	1	St. n. y.	lb	1
Hydr. chlor. mitis	lb	1/2	Medicine glass	no	1
Magnesia sulph	lb	2	Mortars & pestles glass	no	1
Massa pol. ligni	g	4	"	no	1
Olei. caryophyllae	g	1	Paper envelops	no	50
"	g	2	"	no	2
"	g	2	"	no	4
Theriacal	g	1	"	no	1
Opri	lb	1/2	"	no	1
Plumb. acris	lb	1	"	no	1
Potassae iodidi	g	4	"	no	1
Pulv.	lb	1/2	"	no	1
"	lb	1/4	"	no	1

March 170

of the ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1300

Sam. & Co.

10	Do. 1 pair	10
11	(Eighty four)	2.00
17	Swedish 1 pair	5.00
35	Thy. pair	8.00
43	(Eighty three)	5.00

Received of the above named parties the sum of \$10.00 for the above requisition.
 70 (Eighty four) 2.00
 17 (Swedish 1 pair) 5.00
 35 (Thy. pair) 8.00
 43 (Eighty three) 5.00
 Total \$20.00

Feb 10

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

at 10:00 AM

February 8th 1862

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862 to 1863
July 8 - 1862

On the 1st day of July
the 1st of July

and the 1st of July

Received of the

W. H. Adams

J. C. H. H. H.

and the 1st of July

Cit.

March 20 9

For Amos 18 1/2

Capt. Paul H. H. H.
Amos 18 1/2

February 4 1872

Coupon No. _____

C. A.

186

186

Pay _____

For _____

Amount _____



Confederate States of America.

To Paul Harris, Major A. I. E. R.

PAY ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Major	May 1/61	Jan 31/62	1		162	00	162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the stable and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service.

I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the 1st day of November, 1943

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A. J. Smith & Co. 100 lbs of ...

One hundred thirty-two dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Director.)

(Signed Duplicate.)

Pay 5 78 11

Barry 1

Paul Kovensky, M.D.

Voucher No 44

Paid the 1 day of Jan 1863

Paul R. R. R. R.
Capt Engineer's Dept. C.S.

From the 1 day of Mar 1862

To the 1 day of Apr 1862

Pay 280

Forage

Amount 280

Paul R. R. R. R.
Hood's Conf
Cav.

The Confederate States of America.

To

Paul Rivas

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself.....

Mar 1st

Dec 31

2

144

281.00

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

281.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt A. McJory

White

1862

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this *1st* day of *January*

1862 the sum of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

281

Forage.....

[Signed (replicates).]

Paul Rivas

Amount.....

281

Supervisor Dept

Sept 13

Sept 13

Sept 13

Sept 13

Sept 13



No. 32

No. 4 ABSTRACT G. 1st Qtr. 1862

Capt. Paul Russell
Company

Requisition for Forage.

For 1 January 1862

Issued January 1862

REQUISITION

for *4 Mules* (No. *31*) *Cap: P. Rovers* *1st* *Jan* *1862*
ending on the 31st Jan *1862* *1st* *Jan* *1862* *1st* *Jan* *1862*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Fodder	
<i>1862</i>																
<i>Jan 1st</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>106</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>3286</i>						<i>33208</i>	<i>4616</i>	<i>12000</i>		

Required
 On hand to be deducted
 To be supplied
 I certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been previously supplied.

Paul Rovers COMMANDING.

Received at *Berkeley Green Ky* *1st Jan* *1862* *Cap: J. A. Malone*
33208

Quartermaster U. S. Army
4616 Bbls
12000

pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Paul Rovers

Ravlesies, Paul
Capt.

Erdunder. Sept

Vancouver 201

4th Gr 1862

Capt. Paul Ravlesies

Dec. 18th, 1861

(C) (C)

1814
1st of Oct, 1814

I am to inform that the article specified
in the enclosed is a fine specimen of
the same.

Received from the Hon. Secy of the Navy
a quantity of the same for the use of the
Navy.

(Signed) J. A. B. [illegible]
J. A. B. [illegible]

III

Voucher No 3

Capt J. R. R. R.

Comd Co D. 1st Mass. Col.

January 11, 1862

Inc. and in full

Amount

Received Camp Haidu Jan'y 11th 82 of
J. A. Malone Agent A. M. Adams
Regt Cavalry the following articles for
use of my Command.

2/3rd Wagon Concis.

Signol & Co.

Ravens. Paul

Capt. C. D. Wood (Admiral) (Crew)
Major Paul

64

2522

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
AIR DEPARTMENT.

No. 12

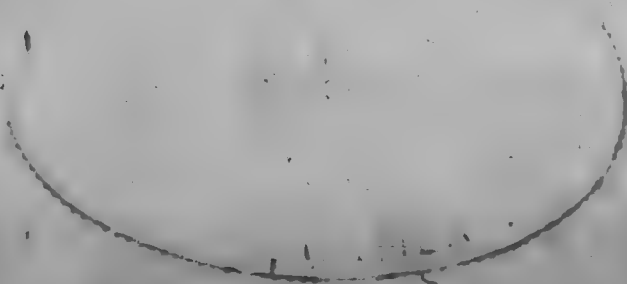
79 3rd
August 7 1863

Paul Lawrence

Paid

1000

Paid 19th Aug 1863



The Confederate States,

[No. 12.]

To

John R. Rarner

Dr.

Date of Purchase

1863

Aug 19

For One Horse

DOLLARS

CENTS

60.00

I CERTIFY that the above is a true and correct copy of the original and is not altered or changed in any way.

John R. Rarner

James H. Rarner

RECEIVED AT

White Oak

Sept 19

At the sum of

One hundred

and

Cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

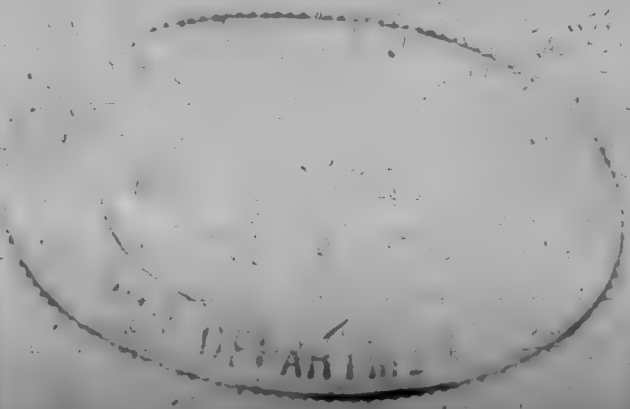
John R. Rarner

Imp

Land

100

100



The Confederate States,

[No. 25.]

To Mr. J. M. Smith Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the main body of the receipt, likely describing the items purchased.]

I CERTIFY on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I purchased the articles above enumerated of the said at the prices therein charged, amounting to dollars and cents, and that I have not paid the same.

.....

Voucher No 38

No. 12. — (Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

1st Quarter 1862

Paul Ravisius

\$300.00

paid 10th May 1862



No. 12.--(Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)
CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA:

To Paul Raveris Dr.

Date of Purchase

FOR

Dollars.

Cents.

1862

May 10

1.0000 Paul Raveris

Purchased by order of

May Genl. M. J. Stedman

\$300 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just: the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return for the 2nd quarter ending on the 30th day of Decr 1862

Received, U. S. Army, the 10th of May, 1862, of Capt. J. A. Maloney Quartermaster U. S. Army, Three Hundred dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

(HIGHER DUPLICATES)

Paul Raveris

NOTE.—The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

Original Receipt

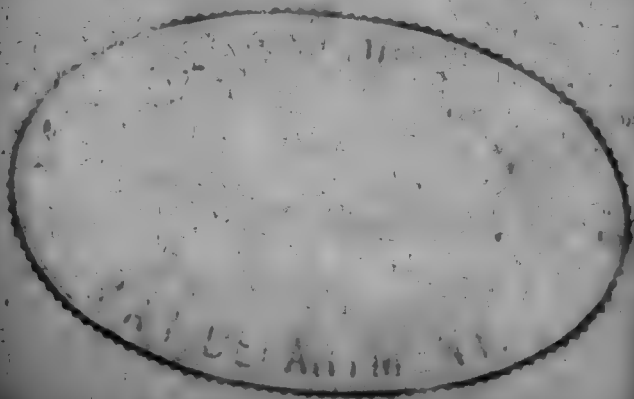
Voucher No. 128.

P. Laroche

Mod

Mobile Ala. 10. 64

\$520.00



The Confederate States, *The Engineer Service*
To *J. R. Harris* Dr.

DATE	DESIGNATION	APPLICATION	COST
<i>March 10 52</i>	<i>Cross Wood</i>	<i>fuel for repairs on quarters, participation of Mobile</i>	<i>\$20.00</i>

Received, *Mobile March 10*
W. Col. Shufeldt (Capt of Engineers, the sum of *Five hundred*
& twenty dollars and
cents, in full payment of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. R. Harris

I Certify, that the within account is correct and just: the articles *are*
accounted for in my property return for the *first* quarter 1864

W. L. Shulkin
2d Col & chf En

Rochester Hospital
Dec 5 1863.

Major P. Rams

Application in
leave of absence on
surgical certificate

Res J. S. Rams
in the hospital
for medical
work
Chaplain
J. C.

H. H. Jackson, Comd'g
Clinton Mil. Dec 5/63.

Approved for thirty
days & respectfully
forwarded.
(528) H. H. Jackson
Comd'g

H. H. Jackson, Comd'g
Clinton Mil. Dec 11/63.
App'd for thirty (30)
days & respectfully forwarded
(528) H. H. Jackson
Comd'g

Dear Col

40th Boston City Brigade
Boston Dec 11 1863.

I am sorry to hear of your
illness. I hope you will soon be
able to go to my house
in the city. I can show you
stronger medical treatment than can be
obtained here - I hope you will give me
time. I am very truly
yours

Wm. Harrison Wood

40th Boston City Brigade Camp
Fort Mifflin

I am very truly
yours
Col R. A. Fane

I am very truly
yours
Wm. Harrison Wood

Major Paul W. Harrison Wood, 40th Boston City Brigade
Jackson (Michigan) having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for leave of absence
I certify that I have carefully examined said Officer
and find one of his sigmoidal glands enlarged and
inflammation and has been so some twenty days and that on
consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit to do duty
I therefore desire my relief and I am sure it will not be
able to become more than a few days. I am very truly
yours

G. A. Johnson Surgeon
at Charge of C. C. Hospital

Ravesies, Paul

Capt Co. E.

Wirt Adams regt. Cav.

Rec P. P. of

Tho. Lewis

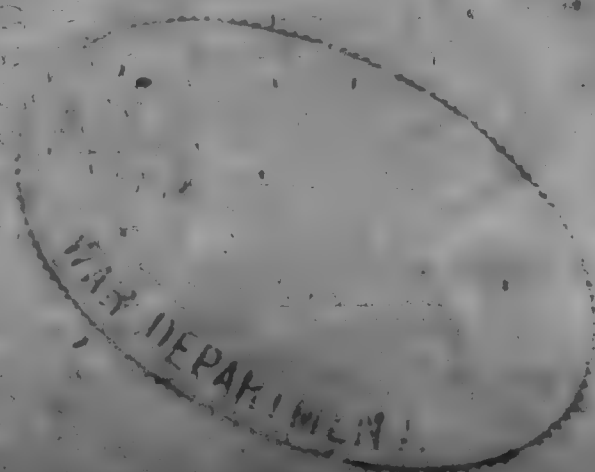
Capt Co. B. Wirt Adams
regt. Cav.

No 40000 D
3rd of 1864

Paul Ruccini
1800-

Paid 27th Aug 1864

Mahler



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *My Paul Harvey Dr.*

DATE.

April 27
1864 *(1) one fine black horse*

paid by this amount paid by

May 6 to Mobile

Received at *Mobile* the *13th* of *Sept* 1864

by *May J. C. Humphreys* Quartermaster U. S. Army *Eighteen Hundred*

Dollars and Cents in full of the above account.

Paul Harvey

Certificate of Impression.

I CERTIFY, that by virtue of authority from *My Paul Harvey* I have impressed, this

27 day of *April* 1864 at *Mobile* county of

Mobile State of *Alabama* the following supplies, the property of

Paul Harvey to wit:

(1) one horse

that the same are essential for the use of the Army, could not be otherwise procured, and were taken through absolute necessity. I further certify, that said *My Paul Harvey* having been duly

sworn, made the affidavit that entitles him to a local assessment; whereupon, the property was duly appraised, as herein

after set forth, at *Eighteen hundred* dollars; and that the sum of *Eighteen*

hundred dollars has been paid on account thereof.

C. C. Mohr Quartermaster.

Regt. Brigade.

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT

We the undersigned, chosen by *James M. Moore* on the one part, and by

My Paul Harvey on the other part, being first duly sworn, do, this *27*

day of *April* 1864, appraise the above impressed property at the following rates, to wit:

(1) one horse at Eighteen hundred dollars

making in the aggregate the sum of *Eighteen hundred* dollars.

Witness our hands and seals.

James M. Moore [L. S.]

W. B. Heydon [L. S.]

[L. S.]

The above appraisement is hereby *Approved*

C. C. Mohr Quartermaster.

2250
Read George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223550	18
2	3656	19
3	3245	20
4	3836	21
5	4028	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CAV.

Wool's Reg't. (av.)

~~Missouri~~

George Read
Pvt.

Co. 1, Witt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 3

1861

Where

Itasca Co

By whom

St. Hildesheim

Period

1.22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bridgwell

To what time

Jan 1

1861

For use and risk of horse 50 cts. per day, \$100.00

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Col. Witt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Hildesheim

Copyist.

A. (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Leo Lead
Pit, Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*
dated *Nov 27 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Murren Co 1861

By whom

Lt Handcastle
4 an

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurier
July 1 186

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$ 24* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. M. Gadsden

Copyist

Confederate

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Y. C. Read
1st Lt

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Sumner Co

By whom

St. Rudecastle

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently known as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark.

A. H. Gordon

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

Leg Read

1st Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Trainer Co

By whom

St Haden Castle

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

absent without leave

leave

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry - was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Check mark.

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

George Reed

Pt

Co

L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 13

, 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Underhill

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted Apr 27 63.
at Deer Creek Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Underhill

Copyist.

2250-a

Paddy William

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cash filed with

Paddy William

2251
Peardon John

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410440	18
2	0533	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 ala. Cav.

(Confederate)
Hovels

3. Cav.

Ala.

John H. Smith

Capt. Ravens' Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Sept 16, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 16, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 25, 1861

Where

Mobile

By whom

Paul Ravens

Period

for the war

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

100; horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Smith

Capt.

(Confederate.)

8. Cav.

Ala.

Wm. H. Adams

Co. D, Wirt Adams Regt, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 3. 50. to May*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Ala.*

By whom *Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

A name of Adams
Adams present

Adams
This company subsequently became Company E. 3d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. H. Adams

Original

2251-a

P. Reason R

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Reasons R

2252
Reasons P

²Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47224171

4253

4359

4449

3453

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also R N Reasons

9 min Insp

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Ent.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 3, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 14

1862

Where

Lexington

By whom

Det. A. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom

Not paid

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Under must be paid
with direction from the 9th
Miss. Regt.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. H. M.

Copied

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

J. Pearson

Det.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 1. 1862 to Feb. 25. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14. 1862

Where

Lexington, Miss.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

9 years or more

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged with honor
from 2nd Co. 1st Reg't. Cavalry
T. Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col.

Frederick

(2d) Company M.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Meht. apl.

1863

Enlisted

When

May 3

Where

Wayton, Miss.

1862

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom

Not Paid

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: charged with desertion
from 2nd Sess Reg't. turned
over.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark here:

J. H. Hume

Copy.

Confederate.)

Cox.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Adm.

P.

W. Adams

2d Company M.

Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Mar 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1862

Where Lexington

By whom Lieut Harvey

Period 9 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by the 9th Miss Regiment and delivered June 17th 63.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. H. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Killed in action
Reg't.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Captain

Reddy William

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222424	18
2	2539	19
3	2631	20
4	2740	21
5	2848	22
6	2963	23
7	3072	24
8	3172	25
9	3278	26
10	3440	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st 1862 186

Muster-in to date *June 1st 1862* 186

Belonged for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st 1862* 186

Where *at Adams' Reg't*

By whom *J. W. Barnett*

Period *March 1st to June 1st 1862*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments *2*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

*Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Back mark:

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. James W. Burnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Calisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copied.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Vol. 10*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Wirt Adams' Cavalry*.

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

Period *1864*.

Last paid: *100*.

By whom *Wirt Adams*.

To what time *1864*.

For risk and use of *100*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Alison

Appar on

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently the
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Old Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Next mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Coa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization caused above.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. And subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

GA
Miss.

Cor., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 1863

Initiated:

, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated †

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company K. Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. A. G. O. Sept.
'61."

Bank mark:

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Ready
Quartermaster C.S.G.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

Learn etc

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Nov 15

1861

To

Apr 1

1862

Months

Days

Rate of pay

23

Signature

William Ready

Remarks:

CAUVAIN

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods
Conf. Co. k

kda

Wm Ready

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

on pay

May

186 3

to

May 31

186 3

occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from Apr 30, 186 3

to May 31, 186 3

other

and

rate of pay

25¢

signature

marks:

No.

GREEN
copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wards Regt
Conf. Cav

Ready?

En Rindy

Ward Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

For

Mar

1863

at Fort Union

Date

Mar 31

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Feb 22

1863

To

Mar 31

1863

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Wm Ready

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

1000
C. S. 1862

In Ready

First Adams Regt Cav

RECEIPT ROLL

Appears on a
for pay
for

Feb

Feb 20
February

1862

1863

Date

Occupation

186

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From

To

Months
Days

Feb 9

Feb 22

Date of pay

25

Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN

CORRECTION



**Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error**

(CONFEDERATE)

1910
Ready?
Mr. Ready

First Adams Post Coy

Appears on a

for pay

RECEIPT ROLL

for

at Post Office, 1863

Date

Occupation

Mr. Sl.

1863

Teacher

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

to

Feb

28

1863

Mar

31

1863

of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Mr. Ready

(CONFEDERATE)

Progs
eng *cat* *ken*

Wm. Brady

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Feb

1863

Date

Feb

26

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Feb

9

1863

To

Feb

28

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

Remarks:

2254
Reidus William

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220361	18
2	0462	19
3	2558	20
4	0644	21
5	2748	22
6	2903	23
7	51366	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John A. Smith* : *1862*
Roll dated Feb. 25, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where *Union* 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *from 1st to 31st* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 1* 186

Where *Highland*

By whom *John H. Hilly*

Period *3 yrs or there*

Last paid:

By whom *at present*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 12 to Oct 22* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) C&A
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

R
William L. Fane
Qth. Co. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *M. A. - April* 186

Enlisted:
When *April*
Where *Richmond*
By whom *Capt. Kelly*
Period *1 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Kelly* 186
To what time *April*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fane

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book must.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

MISS.

Co. A. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May to 1st inst. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remark

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

2nd March

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cal.

~~Mississippi~~

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Left for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Chas. S. Smith

Captain

2254-a

Reed, George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reed, George

22-5
Reed Isaac H

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616217
6177

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

CSA
Ltr.

R
Isaac H. Reed

Texas Cavalry

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John P. ... Jr. by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thurston Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *New St. Joseph La.*
March 17, 186*1*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Dowd
Copied.

Confederate.
13th Regt. Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

La.

R

Recd

Put

Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

* This organization is known as the 13th Regt. Cavalry.
* Indorsement shows Rec'd A. & L. O. Sept. 5. 61

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copyright

2256
Reed James A.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220262	18
2	8356	19
3	0457	20
4	2554	21
5	0642	22
6	0724	23
7	2815	24
8	2891	25
9	59197	26
10	5343	27
11	44277615	28
12	44240259	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Alison.

James A. Blair
Co. N, } Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to April 3*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Wm. C. Blair*

For what *Service of War*

For what time *Asst. Quartermaster*, 1862

For what time *100*

Amount or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OSA.
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Reg't, Cav., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted: *Roll dated Jan 1st 1862*

When *Mar 22* 186

Where *Scottdale* 186

By whom *John T. Adams*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Adams*

To what time 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ 100

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Sent to court-martial
sick in the hospital
by 12.*

Grand Capt. John T. Adams
Adjutant
Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

E. T. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30th 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Discharged by
order of the
12th*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Am
Miss.

James T. Elin
Col. Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

from Jan 1. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 22

Where

Penatona.

1862

By whom

J. T. Elin

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. E. Elin

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Left sick near B. M. rail
Miss. Sept 28. 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. C. Elin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James M. Smith
Capt. Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *April 22*, 186*5*

Where *East Tennessee*

By whom *J. S. Smith*

Period *1865*

Last paid:

By whom *East Tennessee*

To what time *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A

James M. Smith
Copied

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March to June 30*, 186*5*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*

Where *Lawrence*

By whom *E. S. Kelly*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Subsistence*

To what time *Mar*

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Left in hospital at
Baptist May 12*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was later known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

L. S. Kelly

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

James T. Smith
2nd Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *James T. Smith* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*

Where *Lexington* 1863

By whom *James T. Smith*

Period *Jan*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *Jan 1* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent with leave*

Capt. Smith & Co. sent in

receipt Jan 7. 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CIA.

Miss.

Pol

Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of May 1, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick List at Greenville S.C.
12/62

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

W. B. Adams

Capt.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

John Adams
Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

John Adams
Copyist.

Confederate. *C.S.A.*

Chas. H. ...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Confederate.)

CSA.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men. Confederate States Army,
commanded by

by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to

Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,

1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,

1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

R. Taylor

Wm. H. A.

Reg't Cavalry
Confederate.

2
Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amnesty Sheet

Amusement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Education

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

1871

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 6 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *John A. Reed* a *Private* of Co. *D* *Win Adams* Reg't *Cavalry*
Vol., C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue
of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pem-
berton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms
of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States; nor serve in any military
police or constabulary force in any Fort, garrison or field work, held by the Confederate
States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or
stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United
States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

J. A. Reed
Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this day of July, 1863.

..... Reg't Vol.,

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

J. + Reed

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 7th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I Asst. A. Read Co. "G" 1st Adam's Cavalry
& Reg't

Vols. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Asst. A. Read

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 7th day of July, 1863.

Chas. L. Carter Co. "G" 1st Adam's Cavalry
& Reg't Vol.

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Attest
M. B. Gilman
2d Lt. 3d Ala

Reed Lewis

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46615977
2677

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Confederate.
15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison

284
In.

L. V. Reed

Pvt

Capt I F. H. Harrison
Wm A. Harrison

Age 20

years

Appears for

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 19 1861

Muster-in to date Aug 22 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19 1861

Where Memphis

By whom J. A. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 100 horse equipments 200

Remarks:

Other company: ...
Company: ...
Rank mark:

J. V. Reed

Confederate.

R

15 Battalion Cavalry
Harrison's

1st.

Levi V. Reed

Pvt

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 29

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid

By whom

Maj. Bridgwell

To what time

Dec. 31

For risk and use of horse, \$48.00

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent on sick
leave since Feb. 7

Other company, date, name, rank, position, etc.

Check mark:

J B Dowd

22 452
Reed Samuel B.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217775	18
2	2889	19
3	8021	20
4	5149	21
5	8271	22
6	8388	23
7	8590	24
8	8692	25
9	8723	26
10	17225053	27
11	5337	28
12	44336646	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Ch

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Missouri~~

A

J. Houston Ricol

Sot

Capt. Thomas Lewers' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

J. Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Worse 225

Worse equipment 40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Missouri Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Jackson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Chas H. Reed.

Pvt, Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31 1861 to Apr 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Mrs Bnderville

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Out home from Huntsville, Mar 15/62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

(1842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

R

S. M. Reed

Pvt., Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt. Durham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Biddle

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G. R. Gordon

(22)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adams.

S. H. Reed

1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. S. Siderall

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick with
fever.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

And more:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Sam'l H. Reed

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Lt. Graham

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bridwell

To what time Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent home sick by
Surgeon

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. H. Foster

(Confederate.)

C. M.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Amos H. Reed

Pvt. C. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bidwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

sent home sick by
Luzgo ord

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. Cav.

CSA

Mississippi

S. H. Reed
Pr Co B

Wirt Adams' Regt, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick in Co. Sts.
by ad. Col Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was afterwards known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

H.

Miss.

S. V. Reed

1st Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Johnham

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Capt Bidwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent sick in P. S. Co.
by ord Col Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alma

A
S. H. Reed

1st Co. *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

Nov 7

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Det. Co. by Surgeon.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

S. M. Reed
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

Where

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

For

war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Libartien

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent Sick in De Soto
County, by Surg Genl
Sept 8 '62*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

G. H. Gordon

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Co A.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization herein above.

for the month of *March* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With 1st Reg't of Cavalry
at 10/1/62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Copied

Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss

K

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Discharged officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

See list of enlisted men, 1st 1862.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wm. Adams

Copied

(Confederate.)

1

1 2/3

Co B 11-12-13

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed
upon between General Canby and Gen. Taylor,
for 5 days ending May 15, 1865, at Memphis,
Tenn., by Col. Geo. B. Hoge, District Provost
Marshal.

Report dated *not dated*

Paroled *not dated*

Remarks

F. E. Burke

Approved

2258-a

Reed S. Houston

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reed Samuel H.

2258-13

Reedus J. H.

2nd Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reedus William J.

3259
Reinhart M S

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reinhardt M S

2254-a

Peeves William M.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wart Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peeves William M.

Reeves William H.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220363	18
2	8323	19
3	2423	20
4	4914	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. N. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* *1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22* *1862*

Where *at Adams'*

By whom *Wirt Adams'*

Period *Sept 22 to Oct 1*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams'*

To what time *Oct 1* *1862*

Amount *\$ 100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyin.

Confederate.

CSA

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

Capt. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862*

Balance

When *June 22* 186

Where *Confederate*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time 186

Pay for horse *10.00 per day* \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry*

The Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Winn's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

H. C. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James A. Smith* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark

(1862)

Copy m.

Confederate.)

Co. A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

2721
Register John H.
Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615918	18
2	6606	19
3	6170	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry. 1st Div.
Harrison's

CSA

1st Div.

John Register

4th Corp Capt. I. F. Harris Co
Wm Adams Reg 1st La Vol

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom J. H. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 250 horse equipments 200

Remarks:

Other Remarks: The following is a list of the names of the men who were enrolled in the 15th Battalion Cavalry, 1st Division, Confederate Army, at Memphis, Tennessee, on August 29, 1861.

Book mark:

(222)

J. H. Harrison

Approved

P.

1894

4000

Aug. 29/1861. telephul 39.46 2

W. I. B. E. T. F.

the



3. With

0 2142

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Bank mark 77

J B Dowd

~~Copy~~

R

Confederate.
15th ^{Mass} ~~Batt~~ Cavalry.
(Horsemen)

1862
En.

Register

4th ~~Co~~ ^{Co}

Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This organization with Capt. Albert Hundert
formed Company 15th Mass Cavalry
*Inscription shows Rec'd A & I G O. Sept 3. 61

Book mark:

J B Dowd

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

John Register

Hood's Can. Co. 9

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

to

186

Occupation

Lawyer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

Nov

25

1861

to

Dec

7

1861

months

days

rate of pay

25 ct

Signature

J. C. Register

Remarks:

GAUVAIN

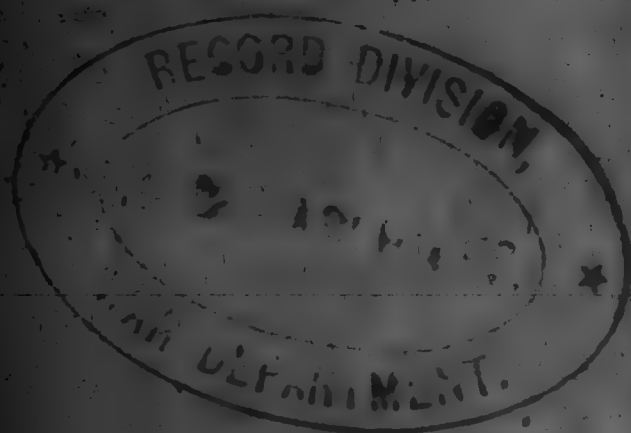
No 34

2nd Quarter 1862

W. Register

\$275

Paid May 14th 1862



No. 12.-(Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

Confederate States of America:

I certify on honor that private John Register Co. H. 1st Adams Regt. of Cavalry was killed in action April 8th 1862 on horse. said horse was legally appraised at \$275.00. Five Hundred and seventy-five Dollars.
J. F. Garrison

Capt. Co. A. 1st Adams Regt. of Cavalry

I certify that the above statement is correct.

Wm. H. H. H.

Col. Comd. Adams Regt. of Cavalry

Wm. H. H. H. Quartermaster.

Received, I certify the 1st of May 1862

to the Quartermaster C. S. Army, Five Hundred and

seventy-five dollars and 50 cents, in full of the above account.

(Please Detach)

J. M. Register

Note - The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

No. 12.-(Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

Confederate States of America:

To the Register

Dr.

Dolls. Cts.

(1) One Horse killed in action on the
battle field of Shiloh on the 8th
of April 1862. as per certificate an-
nexed -

\$ 275 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return
quarter and general.

Received At Wagon the 11th of May 1862
of Thos. McKenna a Quartermaster C. S. Army, Two Hundred and
fifty dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed Deponent) W. H. Register

Note - The receipt was made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

2262

Reid

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Reid Isaac H.

2262-a

Reid James A.

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Reid James A.

L

Reid R

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

44156173

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Raymond Reid
Smith's Co. Part. Rang. Miss.

Confederate, *OK*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

Residence *W. H. Taylor*
Lead Spring

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly S. M. Taylor *Parti*
can

Oct 22

K. B. Hall
Copy

Reid R. W.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47221501

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also R. A. Reid. Fagg's Co.
Lowndes Range Ala. Note

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

R. W. Bell

Capt

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept 17 1861

1861

Age 30

Nativity

State Alabama

Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Merchant

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

1861

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Mount Milling

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Bayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Died of Disease at

This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in 1881) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant-General and Military, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 1880.

Mark:

M. Smail

Copy

MAIL

47331501

1006

Bowling Green Ky Dec 7.
1861

Write nothing above this line

Ex mine, used with
cut

J. P. Barnard

Aug 3-13

2

2265

Reiger William J.

2 Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47320264	18
2	0357	19
3	0458	20
4	0555	21
5	0643	22
6	0725	23
7	0816	24
8	0891	25
9	0922	26
10	5372	27
11	46873211	28
12	4441	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alton.

William A. Smith
Co. N, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *March 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left at 4.30, Nov. 40*
Adopted

That company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

Copyist.

Confederate *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wirt Adams*
Roll dated Jan 22 1862

Enlisted *Jan 22 1862*

When *Jan 22 1862*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *J. S. Fisher*

Period *Jan 22*

Last paid:

By whom *J. S. Fisher*

To what time *Jan 22*

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick by order of surgeon*
Left

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fisher

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James B. Adams*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 22

Where

Mississippi

186

By whom

James B. Adams

Period

3 months

Last paid:

By whom

James B. Adams

To what time

Jan 1

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
1st Reg't Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Reg't Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor
Muster

William L. Fisher
Co. 4

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

For *Aug 31, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *Nov 23*, 1862

When *Nov 23*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*, 1862

By whom *T. C. Fisher*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Nov 1862*

By whom *Wm. Thomas*

To what time *Jan 1, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *not sent home
because not with the
reg't*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

T. C. Fisher

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

William Adams

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863

Enlisted: *Feb. 22* 186

When

Where *Sumter, S.C.*

By whom *W. C. T. Co.*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *April 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas A. Foster

Col.

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization as - 1 above.

for *March to June 30*, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

186

Where

Fort Mifflin

By whom

T. A. Foster

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Adjutant

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William Adams

Capt, Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Nov*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When *May 27*, 186².

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Wirt Adams is now in the service of the United States Army as a Captain in the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Gen. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. C. C.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas S. ...

Col. Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John S. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862?

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Confederate.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

May
~~11th~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named

for the month of *May 1st to 1st* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick left at 13 or 14 Sept
12/62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Comd

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

12

1st Co. *Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

1st Co. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

*1st Co. Wm Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wm. J. ...

Wm. J. ...

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from rebel army.

Date *Sept 7*, 186*5*.

Place of residence:

County *Miss.*

State *Miss.*

Description:

Complexion *W.*; hair *brn.*; eyes *blue*

Height: ft. *5* in. *7*; age *25*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 3; page *1 1 1*

R

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Woods car Min

Wm J. Rieger

Pt. Woods Regt. Min. Cav.

Name appears on an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.,
from April 1 to 15, 1865.

Date, Apr - 1865

Place of residence Leota Co. Min

Complexion Light Hair Light

Eyes Blue height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in

Age 33

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: Report of Deserter that have taken
the Oath of Amnesty.

Number of roll: 2 Bjorkman
(1865) Copy

2266
Reinauer M S

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

R

Capt. Rain - Co. Cav.
(Warren Dragoons.)

Miss.

M. S. Rain

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. W. A. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. D. Blake

Period

30 days

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

150

Horse equipments

Remarks:

Victimsing

*This company was organized August 1, October 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
subsequently Ward's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Klein's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. S. Rain

1990

211

Approved

Ko

of 1911. K

Roll... ..

Handwritten signature

Index

* Tax
Kilgus
Quincy W.
Quincy W.
Quincy W.
Quincy W.

Book MARK

M. Leonard

Remphal Bidcar

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217777	18
2	3890	19
3	8042	20
4	8150	21
5	8271	22
6	8389	23
7	8502	24
8	8616	25
9	8724	26
10	8783	27
11	44337269	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Bidner P. Kenfroel.

(It

Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company.

(Col Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 26

years.

Appears (as)

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29

1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29

1861.

valued for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

St. Charles

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

250

Horse equipments

40

Remarks:

This contract subsequently became known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

A
H. P. Kinslow
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Sellers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Budensell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently by
the name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Blank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Capt.

Confederate.

CSA.

H

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

B. McRae

1st *Co.* *Wm Adams* *1st* *Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July + Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Apr 30

1862

Pay for horse *40* etc. per day *\$ 48.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

Cal. Wm Adams Regiment. Cavalry. Known as the 1st Regiment. Mississippi Cavalry. and assigned to be Wood's Regiment. Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (at)

Miss.

A. J. (Reinforce)

1st Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 6

Stonewall

Capt Leavers

1861

Capt Bridewell

Dec 31

1861

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was then known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. P. Rufface

To Co B, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Levens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Ready mark:

A. H. Gordon

1862

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*

A

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

B. P. Renfro

Pvt, Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan 1 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted: *Sept 6* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt Lewis*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt Sebastian*

By whom *Dec 31* 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G. P. Penrice

H. B.

West Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Livers

Period

11 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. Laster

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Captain

A

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

B. P. (Residence)
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Seiders

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jun 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
the Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

B. P. Resfroe
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for...

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6

Where

Memphis

, 1861.

By whom

Capt Sanders

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Nov 30

, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. L. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

B. F. Keefauver

DeSoto Light Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became known as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Re: 1st A. I. Sept
8, '61.

Book mark:

J. R. Anderson

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between Gen. Canby, U. S. A., and Gen. Taylor, C. S. A., for 5 days ending May 20, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. G. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated

Not dated

Paroled

Not dated

Remarks:

A. M. Hoge

Copy

2768
Penhroe James M.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218023	18
2	8151	19
3	8272	20
4	8390	21
5	8503	22
6	8617	23
7	8715	24
8	47224855	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

A

James M. Kenfro

1st Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When May 16

1862

Where Corinth

By whom Capt Levens

Period 1st to 1st

Last paid:

By whom Capt Maurice

To what time June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$14.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

R
G. M. Kerifloe
Pt. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 16

1862

Where

Groverville

By whom

Capt Jewers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. R. Reripae

Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *16 Mar*, 1862

Where

Apriouth

By whom

Capt. Levens

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Detached as Quartermaster
by order of Col. Ferguson.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Don't mark:

A. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

28A
Miss.

J M Renfro
Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 16

Where

Corinth

186

By whom

Capt Leivers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Reg't
Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

As (Certificate)

Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 & before

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 16

1862

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt Sellers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry is also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

H
John Kimpton
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted

When

May 16

Where

Georgia

By whom

Capt. Levens

Period

10 or

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

*Detached & returned
Sept. by order of Col Adams
July 3, '64*

*Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was detached as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.*

mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

MSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. M. Kenner
Pvt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 16

1862

Where

Corinth

By whom

Capt. Kenner

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detached as per muster
Report 3 July '63 by ord
Col. Adams, P. Kenner*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wm

R
Winn's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Pat Co. Winn's Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* to *April* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

15 May 1862

Place

Memphis

Remarks:

Winn's Reg't. Cavalry

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accepted for:

Col. Winn's Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wm. Adams

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

James Renfrow,

Cvt. Wood's Regiment Co B

appears on a

REPORT

of operations and Casualties, of a
Company of Scouts, commanded by Lieut.
Harvey, during the advance of
Shermans on Meridian, Miss., Feb. 4,
1864 to near Lexington, Miss

Report dated March 21, 1864

Remarks: Killed

Series 1, Vol. 32, part 1, page 381.
Casualties, Miss., 42.

Simpson

Copyist.

2268-a

Penrose J. H.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Penrose John S.

Rembrae John S

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218024	18
2	8152	19
3	8373	20
4	8341	21
5	8564	22
6	8726	23
7	8726	24
8	47224858	25
9	5057	26
10	5329	27
11	44337276	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Admission~~

John S. Confrue

1st

Co. 5, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 2

Where

Memphis

1862

By whom

Col Rossier

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since muster

To what time

1865

Pay for horse: 40 cts per day, \$ *47.60*

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went in Desert Co.
Wound received at Gravelly,*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Rank mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John S. Monroe

Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Col. Ross

Period

June

Last paid:

By whom

Not Paid

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent at home from
a wound rec. in at Council,
Discharge applied for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copied

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

R. John Rouse
W. Adams Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 186 *2*
Not dated

Entered:
When *May 2* 186 *2*
Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Rouse*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Librarian*
To what time *Aug 31* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *It came back from
around received at Corinth.*

'Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. H. Jordan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *MS.*

John R. Crawford
Co B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

Enlisted: *1863*

When: *May 2*

Where: *Memphis* *186*

By whom: *Col. R. R. R.*

Period: *War*

Last paid: *Capt. A. R. R.*

By whom: *Dec 31*

To what time: *1862*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent from 2 months
Received at Corinth.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John Renfrie

Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Rosser

Period

War

Last paid

Capt. Libberson

By whom

Aug 31

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Went Sick in Debt
by order of Col Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

John Renfro

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 2* 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Col. Rouse*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Robertson*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *At home Sick in
Arrest 3 feet wound
rec'd at Corinth*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

4' Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. P. Rouse

Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept to Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

, 186

Where

Memphis

By whom

Col. Ross

Period

Oct 27

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*He was sick in
a great deal of
Cincinnati.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Confederate.)

Cox.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams, Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copied.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copied

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. (Cal).

Csa.

Miss.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

[Signature]
Approved

(Confederate.)

17

OK

Report

of Prisoners of War

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between Gen. Canby, U. S. A., and Gen. Taylor, C. S. A., for 5 days ending May 20, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. G. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated

May 20, 1865

Paroled

104 - 100

Remarks:

A. J. Butler

Opposed

2270
Reynolds Daniel

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410457	18
2	5534	19
3	49049819	20
4	45442786	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Wirt Adams

Wirt } Capt. *Ravens*' Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn *Sept 22*, 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept 22*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 22*, 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *for the war*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 200; horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E. 20 Regiment
Ala. Cavalry.

mark:

C. G. Smith

Capt.

(Confederate.)

8. Chy.

Ala.

James H. Smith

Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't. 1st Ala.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 10 to 15*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

•This company was organized at *Montgomery*, *Ala.* *1st* *Reg't*
Mont Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be
exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25,
1862.

Where captured

When captured

, 1862.

Remarks

Roll bears the following indentments:

- On Board Steamer Jno. H. Dore near Vicksburg, Miss.,
25th September, 1862, Rec'd the following named prisoners
of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.
J. G. Warr, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War."

- Exchanged. Wm M. Lottow, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.
Allen's Landing, Nov. 10, 1862.

Captain

Confederate.

Regt. Co. 1st

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested

Where

When

Height

Hair

Received at Camp Chase

When

Where from

Remark

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1; p. 5

J. H. McKeen

Officer

2271
Reynolds G P

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223555	18
2	3661	19
3	4298	20
4	52274054	21
5	475339	22
6	197623	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Allen.

G. F. Reynolds
Pt

Co. E, 1st Wm. Adams' Regiment,
(Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to May 1*

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Jan 13

Where

Allen Co

, 1861

By whom

St. Hardcastle

Period

121

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Bricewell

To what time

Jan 1

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *40 00*
100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. F. Reynolds

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

J. F. Reynolds
1st, Co. *A*, Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862
dated *Nov 27. 1862*

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* 186

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *at Hardcastle*
War

Period

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time: *May 1* 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died June 6 1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Regt. (a)

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copyed

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

G. T. Reynolds
Capt. 1st. Bateria Co.
with Adams Bar.

Register

Containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date

Aug 30

1862

Deceased

Gen. H. O. Cholmon

186

Miss

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 318

L. E. Felt

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

G. T. Reynolds

Barnes Adams Co

Appears on a

Register

Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

1862

10

Amount

71.05

Attachment

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 530

W. L. Sallade

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

A. J. Reynolds

Capt 1st Regt Co H

Name appears on *Delaware*
Car
Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased *30 June*, 186*2*.

Where and from what cause

A. H. Kilom. Miss

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received *4 Jan*, 186*4*.

Number of certificate *562*

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Majors and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Classed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 7, page *333*

W. A. Guess

Copyright.

Reynolds G. T.

Co L. WIST

MISS CALRY

No 582 X

H. T. Reynolds

Secretary and Chief of
Bureau of Indian Affairs

Washington D. C.
Dear Sir:
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 11th inst.
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the proper
authorities.

Yours

Wm. Adams

Chief

Order 80

4 Jan 1844

Wm. Adams
Chief Adams' Bureau

The following are the names of the persons who have been
 admitted to the society since the 1st of 1862.

		Admitted	Admitted	Admitted	Admitted
		1862	1863	1864	1865
Wm. H. Hays	10	1	1	1	1

J. D. Caldwell, Secy. & Treas.
 J. C. Smith, Asst. Secy.
 H. C. Brown, Asst. Treas.
 J. H. Smith, Asst. Secy.

Received of the
 Secy. 1862

Reynolds James

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
(Warren Dragoons)

Miss.

Gas. Reynolds

3 Sgt (Capt. James N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age 4 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Blake

Period War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 125

Horse equipments

Remarks: Made in Parish, La.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, and was sent to Company in Adams
subsequently to Adams' Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently separated from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. Leonard.

Capt.

Confederate.

Accepted for deposit by the Librarian of Congress

U.S. R.
Minn.

James Reynolds

Remarks

Remarks

* This is a copy of a
manuscript in the
Library of the
Confederate States
of America
* Information

Book mark

(66)

M. Reynolds

CONFED.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 69 Woods Car! Csa

James Reynolds

Christ. C. Rums. C. Hardin

Appears on a

Escut

Register

of Payment to Discharged Soldiers

Date of discharge

Jan 13

186 ج

Date of payment

Jan 16

1865

By whom

J. W. Bradford

Remarks

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 417

A. S. Andrews



Copyright

Reynolds, James

Sergt. Capt. Ream's Co. Conf. Cav.
G3a.

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6221 page

Lebanon, Tenn.
May 5, 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

James Reynolds
Sgt. Cavalry
Quinn's Regt. Co.

Gen. Wardell's Co. Cont.
Co. H Adams' Cav. Miss.

Robert Wardell's Corps
A. S. Jan. 10th 63

Approved & signed
forwards

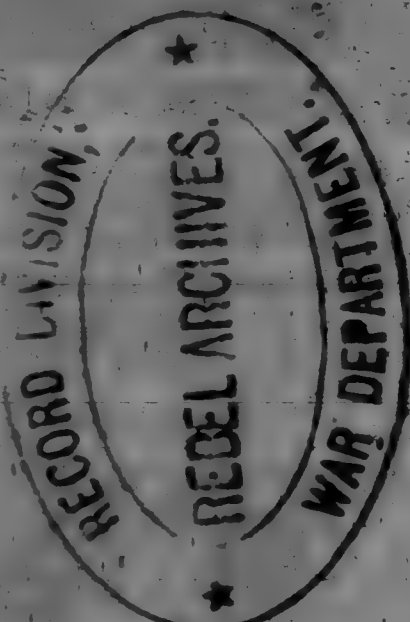
John C. McNeill
Major Gen. Comd.

Received (A & I G. Office, *Jan 24*
1863

Transportation Paid
J. M. Bradford
Capt. & Co.

Obtained from
Jan 13, 1863

To be discharged -
By Command of
General Bragg
Winlock Salomon,
P. 12.



A. 3

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

James Reynolds

Sgt. A. Barclay

Quinn's Co.

Gen. Hardee's Co. Col.
Mo. B. Adams Div. Miss.

Col. Hardee, Corps.
A. S. Jan. 1863

Asst. Surgeon
General

John C. ...
Major ...

Received (A. S. G. O. ...)
1863

Comptroler ...

J. M. Bradford

A. S. G. O.

62nd Army of ...
Jan. 1863

To be discharged
By Command of
General ...

Lincoln ...

P. 12 *aaf*



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Reynolds, Third Lieutenant of Captain *W. C. Ransom*
Ransom's Company, () of the *Bay* Regiment of Confederate States
 was enlisted by *Capt. J. H. H. H.* at *Willsburg, Va.*
 on the *Eighteenth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve for the *War*; he was born
 in *Charlotte*, in the State of *North Carolina*, *forty-four*
 years of age, *five* feet, *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Clerk*. During the last two
 months the said soldier has been unfit for duty *because of an attack of*
inflammation of the testicles of a non-specific
character complicated with an extensive stricture of
the bony canal.

STATION *Sullivan's River*
 DATE *January 11, 1863* *W. C. Ransom*
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Third Lieutenant James Reynolds* of
 Captain *Ransom's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(Here specify per U.S.A. 923, and directions on Form 12, p. 123, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)* *inflammation*
of the testicles & stricture, in consequence of which
he is unable to perform the duties of a
soldier, and is therefore unfit to be discharged
from the service. *Asst. Surg. J. H. H. H.* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *15th* day of *January*, 1863, at *Willsburg, Va.*
W. C. Ransom Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town

County

State

(DUPLICATE)

Reynolds William H

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7222421	18
2	2534	19
3	2629	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *Ma.*
Wood's Reg't. Cal. *Miss.*

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Md. Vol. 3 Wm Adams Reg't.

Age 21 years.

Appears

Company Muster-in Roll

of the *1st* *Miss.* *Vol.* *3* *Wm Adams* *Reg't.* Roll dated

Sept 1st 1861
Muster-in date *Sept 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Home

Home equipment

Remarks

*This company was organized by *Wm A Wood's*
Regiment *1st* *Miss.* *Vol.* *3* *Wm Adams* *Reg't.*
Col. Wm Adams Regiment of *Miss.* *Vol.* *3* *Wm Adams* *Reg't.*
the 1st Regiment *Miss.* *Vol.* *3* *Wm Adams* *Reg't.*
Wood's Regiment *Miss.* *Vol.* *3* *Wm Adams* *Reg't.*

Book mark:

(1861)

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Cda
Mines.

Appar on
Capt James W. Barr
Wm Adams' Reg't M. Company.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Relisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was organized by H. W. Wood
Regiment Wood's Reg't. Cal.
Col. West Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mississippi
Wood's Regiment

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Ceta

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. K. Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1864

Enlisted

When 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1864

For risk and use of \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

2273-a

Rice John F

Co. 9, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rice John F

2273-13

Rice, John H.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wm Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rice John H.

Rice John H.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wart Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217776	18	4730052
2	2891	19	7306
3	2044	20	104467
4	2148	21	156163
5	2375	22	
6	2342	23	
7	2505	24	
8	2519	25	
9	2727	26	
10	2775	27	
11	47225676	28	
12	47252263	29	
13	45705482	30	
14	46314383	31	
15	46360792	32	
16	46343452	33	
17	45083409	34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate. *CMA*
Wool's Regt. Cav. ~~Miss~~

John F. Rice

Pt Capt. Thomas Levers' Company.
Col Adams' Regt Mississippi Cav.
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis *Aug 24* 1861
Muster-in to date *Aug 29* 1861

Issued for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom *St Graham*

For what *For war*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *25*

Horse equipment *40*

Remarks

THIS CERTIFICATE IS VALID ONLY WHEN SIGNED BY THE
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE REGIMENT OR COMPANY TO WHICH ISSUED
AND WHEN THE REGIMENT OR COMPANY IS MUSTERED IN
THE 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wool's Regiment

Back mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copy

A

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Missouri

W. H. Rice
B. B.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bidersee
Dec 31

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. N. Gordon

Copy

R Confederate. C4A
Wood's Reg't. Cal. Minn.

G. C. Rice
1st Lt. B

Appears on Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for July + Aug

Enlisted When 1-6-2

Where Aug 28 Memphis 1861

By whom Lt Graham

Period The war

Last paid By whom Capt Maurice
To what time June 30

Pay for horse 24.00
Present or absent Present

Remarks

Ad. Wm. C. Rice
the 1st Reg't. Minn.
Wood's Reg't. Minn.

Book mark

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

16. Rice

1st Co B Wirt Adams Reg't Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

4.22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Venable

To what time

June 30

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent on detached
service

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. H. Gordon

(1862)

Copy

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Robert W. Rice

Appears on *Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28* 1861

Where *Memphis*
By whom *H Graham*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Sebastion*
To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Receipt or amount *Went*

Remarks: *Injured in prisoner*
the 14 May '62

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark.

A. K. Gordon

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss

John H. Rice

Appears on

Wood's Regt. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named at

For June 1 to Apr 30

Enlisted

1863

When

Aug 20

Where

By whom

Memphis
St. Graham

1864

Period

Last paid

By whom

Gen Sebastian
Aug 31

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. K. Gordon

Copy

Confederate

Wm. H. Rice

John H. Rice

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20

Where

Memphis
St. Louis
War

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jackson
Aug 31

To what title

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Wounded prisoner
May 14, 1863, Nashville, Miss.

Col. Wm. H. Rice, Regiment of Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

J. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John Rice

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~and~~ *and*

for

July + Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sefton

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went prisoner 4 May 1863. Was "paroled" then.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

John
Adams

John W Rice

Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept to Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. Graham

Period

2 or

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Aug 1

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Lafayette, Miss. 14 May 63
near Greenville, Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Bank mark:

J. R. Jordan

(642)

Copyist.

(H)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John B. Rice

Appears on a

De Soto Light Dragoons.

Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly known as Company B, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry. Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. †Indorsement on roll shows: Co. B, 1st Regt. Sept 8, '61.

Book mark:

H. A. ...

Copy

(40)

Confederate.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

347

~~Miss~~

Appear-

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Enlisted men on extra duty

Col. Wm Adams, Adjutant of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently of the same Wool's Regiment.

CSA

Appears on a

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

In the Field near Vicksburg Miss., June 29,
1863.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

1966

146

1990

11.11.1944

Confederate. *C. A. R.*

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war forwarded from Cairo, Ill., to
Indianapolis, by order Brig. Genl. Buford,
Comdgr. June 2, 1863.

List dated

186

Date of arrival

186

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Recd. at Indianapolis, sent from Cairo
Ill. to Camp Morton, June 2, 1863

Number of rolls

Camp Morton, Ind.

[Signature]
Copy

Confederate.

22

Appears on a ... Appears on a ...

Pi

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware sent from Fort Delaware, Del. to ... Point, Va.
for exchange ...

Where and when ... Roll dated ...

186

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks

Fort Delaware, Del., Register

147; sheet

(639b)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

Confederate.

C2A

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

Sent from Fort Delaware, Del., to City Point, Va.
for exchange, July --, 1863.

Roll listed

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of the
147; sheet 22

(page)

161
J. J. Jones
Capt.

(Confederate.) Co A

R. Mitchell

1st Lt. B. B. Mitchell, 1st Reg. Mich. Cav.

Appears on a register

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Champ Hill*

May 16 1863

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks

sent to

Tharin
(copy)

Confederate.

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Fort [unclear] Del. to Point Lookout
[unclear] (M) [unclear] 20, 1863

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of roll

20; short

page)

Copied

(Confederate.)

K

Reg't

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

1865.

Where captured

When captured

1865.

Remarks:

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 1; page 2

(1867)

Copy

(Confederate.)

R. Adams' Co.

J. H. Rice
1st Co. B. Adams' Co.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., August 18, 1864, from
Point Lookout, Md.

Where captured *Champion Hill*

When captured *May 16, 1863.*

Remarks, charges, &c. *Transferred
to C. Co. 11th Regt.*

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 2; page 241

Willard

Copy

Confederate.

R
W. H. Rice
Potter & Son, New York
Name appears as signifying to

Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1864.

Roll dated *Not dated*

186

Where captured *in Champion Hill*

When captured *May 16, 1863*

Remarks

Name appears in Col. H. H. H.
as 1863

Received, Nov. 1st, 1864, at Venus Point, Savannah River, from John E. Mayford, Lieut. Col. & Asst. Agt. for Exchange, Three Thousand & Twenty-three (2023) Paroled Confederate Prisoners of War on within Rolls, including Four Officers & four Surgeons, and seventy-four Officers.—W. H. Hatch, Asst. Agent of Exchange. (Taken from roll No. 76, Point Lookout, Md.)

Duplicate roll and letter sent to T. O. C. G. P. (not in roll), show that this is a duplicate of prisoners sent from Elmira, N. Y., to Point Lookout, Md., via Baltimore, Md.

Number of roll

35
B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Herb Adams

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2, page 65

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams

Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded

by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., captured at Citron-

elle, Ala., by Lieut. General Taylor, U. S. A.,

to Major General E. R. S. at Fort

May 4, 1865, and paroled at Louisville, Ala.,

May 12, 1865.

Roll dated June 13, 1865, at New Orleans, La.

Rich. H. T.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44410438
2324

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Capt. Raveston Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse : horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was organized at Montgomery, Ala., in 1862, and was attached to the 3rd Cavalry, Alabama Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Richard George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223549	18
2	3651	19
3	3747	20
4	5757	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

Ala.
Miss.

Geo. Richard
1st Co. 1st | *Wirt Adams' Regiment,*
Appears on | *Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to 1st*

Enlisted *Dec 11* 186 *2*
When

Where *Warren Co* 186 *1*
By whom *Capt Barnes*

Period *Jan 1*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Bidwell*
To what time *Jan 1*

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day. *29.100* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Rank mark:

(Copyist.)

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Lee Richards

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

dated Nov 27 1862

Enlisted

When

Dec 11

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

war

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Sclastic

To what time

May 1

Pay for horse, \$10.00 per day

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged at 84

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. H. Jordan

Copy

R

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, 1st.

1862
Miss.

Co. 2
Leo Richards

Appears on

Wirt Adams, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

From June 30 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted

When

Dec 11

Where

Warren

1861

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1862

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged Oct 3, 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, assigned to the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and assigned to Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Rank made

A. H. Green

Copy 101

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the ~~1st~~ Cavalry

for the month of

186

Commanded of ~~the~~ present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wm. Adams, ~~1st~~ Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

1812 -

Geo Richard

23 Nov 1812

The Confederate States

George Richards discharged
from Company (A) 1st West Adams Regiment of
Georgia Dr.

For pay from the 30th day of April 1862 to the
3rd day of Oct 1862, being five months & three
days at eighty cents per day

\$.80

124.80

Received of Capt George Sebastian Quartermaster
of the Confederate States during the 2nd 3rd day of
Novr 1862 124 dollars & 80 cents in full
of the above account.

Geo Richards

certifying that the within named George Richards
a private of Cap. Geo Barnes company (B)
of the West Virginia regiment of Cavalry born
in Maine is in the state of Ohio aged 18
years five feet eight inches high fair complexion
blue gray eyes light hair & by profession a
saddler boy was enlisted by Capt Barnes at Pickaway
on the 1st day of Dec eighteen hundred & sixty
one to serve for the term & is now entitled
to a discharge by reason of chronic
disease of the heart.

The said George Richards was last
paid by Capt Barnes on the 30th day of April
in the sum of eighteen hundred & sixty
two & has pay due from that time to
the present date.
Oct 3rd 1862

Geo Barnes Capt Comd
Co L 1st West Virginia
Regt of Cavalry

Richards J. J.

2 Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44239927
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

Csa

Residence

Union County, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Military Post, Canton, Miss., Confederate States

Army, commanded by Lt. W. J. Mosby, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 13, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 13, 1865.

Frank

and 11
for the 1st Regt. Mass. Vol.
the 1st Regt. Mass. Vol.

~~See and paper for information relative
to the above named subject.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

Richardson, Conner

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222417	18
2	2530	19
3	2530	20
4	2739	21
5	2739	22
6	2962	23
7	3070	24
8	3176	25
9	3168	26
10	3377	27
11	3467	28
12	3467	29
13	4716503	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also B. Richardson, Bradford's Corp.
Scouts & Guards

Confederate

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company
Miss. Mil. Vol's. Wirt Adams Reg't.

Age years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

Other comments
Regiment Muster-in
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Regiment

Back mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copy

Confederate

CVR
Miss.

James W. [unclear] Company,
West Adams, Miss. Vol.

Approved

Company Muster Roll
of the [unclear]

for

186

Related

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Presented

Remarks

Other [unclear]
Regiment [unclear]

Col. [unclear]
the 1st Regiment [unclear]
same [unclear] Regiment

Back mark

Confederate.

Ward's Reg't. Cal.

C.R.

Albany.

Appeared on

Ward's Albany Regiment
Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For rank and pay of last s

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Ward's Albany Regiment
the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry
Ward's Albany Regiment

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

P. 2.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for how many days. \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mounted Cavalry
same Wood's Regiment

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, known as
the 1st Regiment Minnesota Cavalry, and consequently he
came Wood's Regiment.

Book mark

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. 1st

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

86

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. First Alabama Regiment of Cavalry was sent to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to some Wood's Regiment

Book mark

(Confederate)

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, 1st Regt. Miss. Cav., and subsequently
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
Wood's Regiment, 1st Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. A. Jones
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Regiment

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. A. Jones - Mustered out of service and discharged at the 1st Regiment, Cavalry, and subsequently to the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Cavalry.

But mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

Confederate.

Co. 1

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

1865

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Ark.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Co. Company,
Yazoo County, Ark.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This COMPANY was organized by Capt. Barnett, Wood's Reg't. Ark.
Regimental Muster. Capt. Barnett was killed at the battle of Pea Ridge.
Capt. Wirt Adams, Reg't. Ark. was killed at the battle of Pea Ridge.
the 1st Regiment, Ark. was killed at the battle of Pea Ridge.
Wood's Reg't. Ark. was killed at the battle of Pea Ridge.
†Indorsement on the back of the roll.
S. 31.
Blank mark

Confederate.

1st Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams, Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the regiment, as detailed above.

for the month of *June* 186*2*

Commissioned *5th* present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams, Reg't. Cavalry, 1st Regiment, Miss. *Adams*
same Word's Regiment *Adams*

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Residence

Apparatus

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. Wood, Jr., surrendered at

Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Major Gen. J. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Citronelle, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wm. Adams.

Report date:

Where stationed

By whose order detailed

Date of order

Remarks

Rank mark:

Robert

Captain

Richardson Edward B

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7322430	18
2	2533	19
3	2628	20
4	2737	21
5	2846	22
6	2960	23
7	3069	24
8	3169	25
9	3269	26
10	3376	27
11	3488	28
12	73240831	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

W. Adams' Regiment

Adams

Adams

Age

years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and entered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks

This certificate is given to the owner of the horse and equipments of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
same Wirt Adams' Regiment

Book mark:

Confederate

1st Regt. Cal.

Miss.

James W. [unclear]

Adams [unclear] [unclear]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [unclear] above

for

related

When

Where

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what office

Present or absent

Remarks

• This must be filled out by the

Regiment

Col. [unclear]

The 1st Regiment [unclear]

came from [unclear]

Book mark

1892

Company Muster Roll

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

When

Where *.....*

By whom _____

Period / 1964

not paid:

To what time

1970

or risk and loss of home. \$100.00

Recent or almost

REMARKS: [Illegible text]

... ..

1

100

—

Im Regener M. 2.11.1911

1944

THE MARK:

1940

Copy

(Confederate.) *Can*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Co. *Witt Adams* Reg't. Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Pay for horse *40* cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Witt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was at the battle of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1912)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was at first in the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book page

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Cal

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Cal. Militia Reg't. Co. 1st Reg't. Cal. Militia
the 1st Regiment Massachusetts and subsequently
came Wood's Regiment

Back mark:

Copied

Confederate

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Ala.

Appear

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams, 1st Reg't. Ala. Inf., was also known as
the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Book mark

Copyin.

Confederate
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CJA
Adams.

Appears at

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copyist

Confederate. *Csa*

Wood's Regt. Cavalry. *Miss.*

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *11/11/62*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

1st Lt. Adams
1st Lt. Adams
Col. Wm. Adams, Regimental Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

11/11/62
Copied

Confederate

Ed. E. Richardson
1st Co. H. Bonds, Navy

Residence

Madison, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by

surrendered at Citronelle,

by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A. to

Major Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. May 4,

1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss. May 19,

1865

Roll dated Jackson, Miss. May 19, 1865

107 Harris

Copy

2279-a

Richardson J R

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Richardson J R

Richardson M H.

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47227419	15
2	2332	19
3	2627	20
4	2741	21
5	2249	22
6	2964	23
7	3673	24
8	3173	25
9	3269	26
10	3376	27
11	3463	28
12	5173	29
13	3373	30
14	44235260	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C.A.A.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnette's Company,
(Miss. Mil. Vol's., Wirt Adams' Reg't.)

Age *25* years.

Appearance *ok*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated *186*

Muster-in to date *186*

Joined for duty and enrolled *186*

When *186*

Where *186*

By whom *186*

For *186*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This company mustered in by H. Wood's
Capt. J. W. Barnette's Company, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.*

Back mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Reg't. Cav.

Chas. H. Hines

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of

of

Entered

When

Where

by whom

Present

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present

Remarks

*This

Regiment

Col. W.

the 1st Regt.

and W.

Bank mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Wm. Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For rank and number of days

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. W. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, known as
the 1st Regiment, Cavalry, in the service of the
Confederate States of America.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and frequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. A. ...
the 1st Regiment ...
Wood's Regiment ...

Book mark

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Wood's Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present for absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. A. Adams, Jr., of the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1862. He was the son of Wm. A. Adams, Jr., of the same name.

Book made

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams, Reg't. of the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and commanding officer of Wood's Regiment.

Book mark

Copy

Confederate.

Chas.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Apparitions

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt A. Jones, Reg't of Cavalry was at the
the 1st Regiment, Missouri, at the battle of
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Book mark

(100)

Copy

027
A-11

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

4-11-61 (11)

Went Adams R. Co. 1900

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

for



When

Where

B.

Peri. of

LAST DAY

Br. Wilson

T. ...

Present

Remarks

Book mark

Box 10

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

C. A. A.

Alison.

12
Roll
of the organization
Roll not dated
Remarks

Roll

of the organization

Roll not dated

Remarks

*This document is a copy of the original
Regiment: _____
Cal. Wgt. A. L. _____
the 1st Regiment _____
Wood's Reg't _____
Indorsement _____
A. G. _____
Bank mark _____

Confederate.

272

Miss.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the

for the

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on duty

Absent enlisted men

Col. Wm. A. R. ...
the 1st Regiment ...
Wm. A. R. ...

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. A. Wood, 1st Reg't. Ala. Cav., was assigned to the 1st Reg't. Ala. Cav., and subsequently to the 1st Wood's Reg't. Ala. Cav.

Confederate.

Residence:

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of the Confederate States Army, commanded by
General Lee, surrendered at Appomattox by Lieut. Gen.

R. Taylor, to Major Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A. May 9, 1865, and paroled at
—, May —, 1865.

Roll dated Green —, Miss., May 22, 1865.

Richardson Robert J.

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7222418</i>	15
2	<i>2531</i>	16
3	<i>2626</i>	17
4	<i>2662</i>	18
5	<i>2223</i>	19
6	<i>2887</i>	20
7	<i>2994</i>	21
8	<i>3667</i>	22
9	<i>3158</i>	23
10	<i>3399</i>	24
11	<i>3479</i>	25
12	<i>4156319</i>	26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CAR

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.

Miss. Mil. Vol's. Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *25* Years.

Appointed on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st 1862

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

1862

Where

By whom

For

Valuation in dollars of

Home

Home equipment *2 A*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K. Wool's

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

[Signature]
Captain

Confederate.

Head's Regt. Cal.

James W. Ballard & Company,
West Adams Street, Mass. Vols.

Appendix

Company Muster Roll

of the ... Muster
... named above

for

1-6

Collected

When

Where

150

By whom

Period

Last part

By whom

To what time

: 49

Present at 2100

References

Beginners

Col Wm. H. ...
the 1st Regt. ...
came W. ...

Book name:

Confederate.

W. Adams' Reg't. Cav.

Col. Adams.

Appears on

W. Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. W. Adams' Regiment
the 1st Reg't. Adams' Cavalry
W. Adams' Regiment

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 10 cts. per day, \$ 1.00

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regimental
the 1st Regiment, Virginia Cavalry
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Regt.

C. S. A.
Miss.

Appears on

Regt. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

186

Enlisted

When

Where

186 /

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Regiment

Rank mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and name above,

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

1865

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
the Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Post mark

Copy

0.2

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Wm. Adams' 18

Apparent

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When 4

Where

By whom

Period

last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or anticipated

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Major General, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Massachusetts Cavalry, and subsequently the
1st Regiment, Massachusetts Cavalry.

Bout mark

(Confederate)

Wood's Regiment

CSA
111111

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Regiment

Book mark

1042

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, known as
the 1st Regiment, Mustered 1st Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment.

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Copy
~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted

When

Where

1863

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mississippi
Wood's Regiment

Back mark

Copy

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. B. G. Wood's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll first dated

Remarks

*The company originally known as Capt. B. G. Wood's
Regimental Messenger.

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment. Company was then known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. It was later known as
Wood's Regimental Messenger.

†Incorporated in the 1st Reg't. Cavalry, Miss.,
A. G. O.

Back mark

Confederate.

Cott

Wood's Regt. Cavalry.

~~111111~~

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regt. Ala. Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. Scales, U.S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Citronelle, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated June 1, 1865, May 12, 1865.

Number of vol.

138

(6226)

Copyd.

Richardson W B

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222416	18
2	2329	19
3	2624	20
4	3425	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Woods Regt. 1st

Miss

Miss M. Adams, W. Adams Regt.

Age 21 years

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks

This is to certify that
Regiment 1st
Col. Wm. A. Adams
1st Regt. Adams
Woods Regt.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copy

Confederate

CSA

Wool's Regiment

Miss

1st Regt. W.

Wing A.

Company

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the 1st Regt. W.

for

186

Related

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Regiment

Col. Wm. A.

the 1st Regt. W.

same Wm. A.

Book mark

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

K. Adams Regiment
Cavalry

Albany

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Balance

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

For

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams
the 1st Regiment
Wood's Cavalry

Bank mark

Confederate

C.S.A.

Wood's Regiment, Cal.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appearance of

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll presented to

Remarks:

*This column should be filled in by the
Regimental Adjutant.
Col. Wm. Adams, Regimental Adjutant, in use as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and the 1st
Cannon Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement: *[illegible]* Dec 1st 1861
"61."

Blank mark

Richardson, W.B.

Pvt

Wirt Adams Cav

Subject appointed S.M. & Company
6th Miss Bn

Title of record: S.C.No. 4-2

Army of Miss

Date: June 25/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Richardson William

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408730
8262

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

Confederate.

S. Cav.

Ala.

John T. Richardson

Capt. James Co., Wirt Adams
Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age

Appear. on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp near
Memphis, Tenn.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 7 1861.

Oct. 7 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where. Oct. 25 1861.

By whom. Capt. J. L. Sams.

Period for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

House

Household equipment

Remarks:

Other property
Alphabetically

Bank mark:

(186)

J. W. Conrad

Captain

Ala.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31, 1911 to Feb. 30, 1912.

Enlisted

When 25 Sept. 1961

Where: *Ant. 1000*

By whom James J. Smith

Period - 1952

Lost paid

By whom *John S. Brown*

To what time: 2:20, Dec. 1, 1961

Presented at the 1964 Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Washington, D.C., September 1-5, 1964.

Remarks: Patient sick at Hospital
Today dinner time.

*This company was
based Alabama 1944

Book mark :

1982

211. Leonard

Copyright

2251
Richardson M. H.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Richardson M. H.

Adams, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private *2 Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Pitchie E. H.

2286

Richy H. E.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitchie, E. H.

2287
Ridge H B.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223554	18
2	3660	19
3	3951	20
4	3840	21
5	3941	22
6	4026	23
7	4949	24
8	5436	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Csa.*

R Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Missouri~~

St. B. Ridge.

Pvt, Co. I., *Wirt Adams' Regiment.*
Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 16 May 1

1862.

valued:

Apr 18

1861.

When

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

war

Last paid:

Capt Bridgwell

By whom

Jan 1

1862.

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$48⁰⁰*
100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

(Confederate.) *Csa.*

R Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

H. B. Ridge

R, *Co*, *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* *1862*
dated Nov 27. 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 17* *1861*

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *Capt Barnes*

Period *4 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bidwell*

To what time *Jan 1* *186*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Went to hospital from*
Bowling Green

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. B. Ridge

Copies.

(Confederate.)

CSA

R

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. B. Ridge

Pr

Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

From *Jun 30 to Oct 31* 1861

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Insawell

To what time

Jan 1

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Sent to hospital at Atlanta, Ga, not heard from since. Reported dead without having received official notice of his death.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

A. N. Gordon

10021

Copy

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. B. Hedge

Pvt. Co. L

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862.

Enlisted:

Nov 17

1861

When

Warren Co.

Where

Capt Barnes

By whom

at

Period

Last paid

Capt Brimwell

By whom

at

1862

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

sent to the hospital
at Atlanta Ga. from
Burling Green Ky.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark

H. A. Gordon

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Albany.

H. L. Ridge
Co. Y

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 14

Where

Warren Co

1861

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Dead

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment

Check mark

J. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

R

H. Q. Ridge

1st Co L Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 2 June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 14

1861

Where

Illinois Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Last paid

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed. Date of demise not known

Col Wirt Adams Reg't of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Black mark

G. A. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't. (av.)

Miss.

P. A.

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Sick

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

R 1 Cav office

H. B. Ridge

Pvt. C. C. 1 Regt 4th Cav

appears on a

Register

Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

1863

No. 1974

Amount \$ 10

Settlement

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page

536

Mr. Ballou

Copied

1974
26 B. Ridge p. Co. 17 Mip. Carr. 8 u 10

No R. 33.

B. Ridge

Cs

1st Miss Regt

did May 16th 1862

Effects \$1.10 in currency

turned over to Mayor

G. R. Fairbanks Q. M.

Signed

W. F. Westmoreland

Surgeon in charge

Medical College Hospital

Atlanta Ga

See Statement

J. G. Wilson & Co

order do

26 June 1863

2288

Ridge H. D.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ridge H. B.

Ridgeway & Thomas

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44407733 18
8863 19
2 20
3 21
4 22
5 23
6 24
7 25
8 26
9 27
10 28
11 29
12 30
13 31
14 32
15 33
16 34
17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

S. C. C. v.

Atm.

P. S. T. Ridgeway

財

} Capt. Gainer, Co. "W" Adams'
 } Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
camp near

Camp near
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Sept. 25 1861

Where

Sept. 25
Ant. Sterling Habana

By whom

Capt. F. G. Sames

Period for the war.

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

2.5 ; horse equipments

Remarks

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW

SECRET

J. W. Conrad

COPY

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

Chas. Atn.

3. No. Ridgway

Co C, Wirt Adams Regt. Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When:

25 Sept.

1861.

Where

Wirt Adams

By whom

L. P. Gammie

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Mar. Fritwell.

To what time

31 Dec

1861.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent on sick furlough.

This company subsequently became Company A. M. Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Gammie.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 3 Co. Ala.
C. T. Ridgeway
Bt. Co. A. 3 Ala. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Sept 1 1862

Date of payment Sept 3 1862

By whom J. Maurice

Remarks

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 410

A. S. Andrews

Copies

2290

Reiger William J

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reiger William J

2291

Rielly

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyle William H.

2292

Reiger William J.

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reiger William J.

2273
Rile I H

2 Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44240726

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

R

V. H. Rile

1st Co 2nd Wm's Regt

Residence

Madison Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by

surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of rolls

89

(5366)

W. J. Thurst

Copy

2264
Riley George H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44403734
3887

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S. Cav.

Ala.

R
S. W. Riley

Pvt.

Capt. Gaines Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment Mounted Volunteers.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp near
Memphis, Tenn.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4

1861

Oct. 4

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Sept. 25

1861

Where

Fort Sterling, Alabama

By whom

Capt. F. O. Gaines

Period

for the war

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

horse equipments

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad

Copied

(Confederate)

3, Cav.

Chie
Attn.

Geo. W. Filer

Pvt., Co C, Wire Adams Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Feb 22, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept.

, 1861.

Where

Ant. Texas

By whom

F. J. Davies

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Not stated

To what time

Not stated

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died March 22d, Huntsville, Ala.

~~This company subsequently became Company A, 24 Regt Alabama Cavalry.~~

Rank mark:

J. M. Leonard

Captain

Riley James F

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408732 18

21264 19

2 20

3 21

4 22

5 23

6 24

7 25

8 26

9 27

10 28

11 29

12 30

13 31

14 32

15 33

16 34

17

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15th Batt. Ala. P. Regt.
56th Regt. Ala. P. Regt.

(Confederate.)

Nov 1861

3 Cav.

25e
Ala.

G

Pvt. J. F. Riley

Capt. Gained Co., Wirt Adams'
Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis Tenn. *Oct. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where *Mt. Sterling, Alabama.*

By whom *Capt. F. M. Gaines.*

Period *for the war.*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *275* horse equipments

Remarks:

Back mark:

(1861)

G. M. Gaines

Captain

Confederate

3. Cav.

82
Atn.

James F. Riley

Det. Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept.

1861.

Where

Det. Sterling

By whom

F. J. Gaines

Period

Year

Last paid:

By whom

Mai. Grindwell

To what time

31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick at Hospital

Holby, Thomas, Miss.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 24 Regt
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Leonard

Appd.

(42)

(CONFEDERATE.)

R *3 Cav* | *Ala*

J F Riley
H C A 3 Ala Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Sept 1* 1862

Date of payment *Sept 3* 1862

By whom *J Maurice*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 410

A. S. Andrews

Copies

2296

Riley John

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riley J T

Riley J T

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

+7222433
+723236
+7235465

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of — Confederate States Army, commanded by

—, surrendered at —, by Lieut. Gen.

R. Taylor, C. S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.

Canby, U. S. A., May —, 1865, and paroled at

—, May —, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 22, 1865.

Confederate.

CSA

~~Union.~~

Company Muster-in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

How

How

Remarks

Book mark

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

~~Miss.~~

Capt James W. Brown, Company

Wirt Adams Reg't Mass Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Related:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The company must be mustered in by the 1st Reg't Mass Vol.

Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry, and as the 1st Regiment Mass Vol. must be mustered in by the 1st Reg't Mass Vol.

Bank mark:

Rimer H J

2 Co. 40, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156232	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Col. D. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

2299
Pitchey Benjamin H

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Pitchey B H

2300
Pitchey B H

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223553	18
2	3679	19
3	3750	20
4	3839	21
5	3932	22
6	4097	23
7	4087	24
8	54313	25
9	4415-6611	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. H. Ritchey

Pvt. Co. L. Wirt Adams Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to May 1

1862

Enlisted

When

Apr 28

1862

Where

V Burg

By whom

Capt W Hakin

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Not paid

To what time

186

For use and risk of horse 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

A. H. H. H.

(1862)

Sept.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

B. M. Ritchey
Pvt

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug
dated Mar 27, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt W. M. M. M. M.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt M. M. M. M.
July 1

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *14.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Rank mark:

A. N. Henderson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(21)

A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

B. C. Richey
1st Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28, 186*2*.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Mc Makin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

For what time

July 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. T. Gordon

Confederate. *CSA*

L Wood's Regiment ~~Miss.~~

B. C. Hitching
Pt. L Wirt Adams' Regt., Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21, 1862

Where

Garrison Co

By whom

Capt McMeekin

Period

10 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Robinson

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. It subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Anderson

Confederate.) Co.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Adams~~

Lt. H. R. Rilebery

West Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31 1862 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29

1862

Where

Green Co

By whom

Capt Mc Mackin

Period

2 m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Cal. West Adams' Regiment. (Adams) was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently as some Wood's Regiment. (Adams) Cavalry.

Mark mark.

G. H. Gordon

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.

CSA

A

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

B. H. Ritchie

Pvt. Co. L. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28

1862

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Mcrackin

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Leave

** From*

9.1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of the Army was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark.

G. A. Adams

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

R

B. H. Riley
Plt Co. L

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28

1862

Where

Union Co

By whom

Capt McMackin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

July 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Am
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in hospital

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
Reg't, Cavalry

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I., Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Ironville, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

180

(1865)

John Jones

2301

Ritchey H. E.

Cod, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Ritchie E. H.

2302
Ritchey John H.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156612

	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Alison.

L. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry
R. Taylor
Approved

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Col. L. Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gaines-
ville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2202
Ritchey T P

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77223553	18
2	3658	19
3	3749	20
4	3838	21
5	3921	22
6	4008	23
7	4126	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's 1st Regt. (21)

asa
Miss.

A
J. P. Ritchey

Co. 1, West Adams Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 6 1861*

1862

Enlisted

When

Mar 13

Where

Warren Co

1861

By whom

St. Hardcastle

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Bridwell

To what time

April

1862

For use and risk of horse, 40¢ per day, \$18.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Check mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

CSA

Pitkin, Bitchey

Appears on Wood's Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July 1st

Enlisted

1862

When

Where

13

By whom

1861

Period

St. Henderson

Last paid

By whom

Capt. insurance

To what time

July 1

Pay for horse, 100 days

Present or absent

24.00

Remarks:

present

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

642

W. H. Gordon

Copy

K (Confederate) *asa*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Pt *P. Ritchey*
Co. *A* Wirt A. H. Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 30 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* 1861

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *St Lande castle*

Period *1121*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *July 1* 186

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks.

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

A. H. Gordon

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Lt. J. P. Kelsey

Adjutant, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31

1862

Enlisted

Where

Mo 13

At

Warren Co

1861

By whom

St Hind castle

Period

6 m

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what use

Lt 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm. H. Tamm, Adjutant of Cavalry, has been assigned to the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and will receive the same. Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank note

J. H. Tamm

Copy

547

Wing, 1921, (33)

J. P. Patching

Company Muster Roll

of the organization.

for Dec 31 to Apr 30 1863

Enlisted:

When 1881-1882 1883-1884

Where *W. H. H. Co.*

Re: Whelan at Sandcastle

Period 1777

Last paid:
By whom: *Left abstraction*

On what date 2/23/56 3

Present or Absent *Present*

Remarks

Cad. Wm. Adams Regiments: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

Book mark

M. R. Gordon

Confederate

C. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Alison~~

J. F. Ritchie
1st Lt.

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May June

1863

Enlisted

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Merion Co

By whom

St David castle

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Adjutant of Cavalry, Merion Co. known as the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Book mark

J. F. Ritchie

(1862)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav

Miss

J. P. Ritchey
Co L, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Harden

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Robertson

To what time

July 1

1863

Present or absent

Abent

Remarks

*Sent to Clinton Prison
Aug 31 '63 under guard.*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 2d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. A. Gordon

(66)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. H. H. H. H. H.
Dr. H. H. H. H. H.
Appears on a Register of

Yandell Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

1863

Transferred

186

Furloughed

186

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 117.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

T. B. Ringer

Sub. Hon. Sec. 1

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Transferred

Furloughed

Remarks;

1865

186

186

186

Classed: Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 137

M. R.

1861

Comptrol.

2304
Ritchie William A

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	723355	18
2	3657	19
3	3713	20
4	37137	21
5	3926	22
6	4096	23
7	4087	24
8	4136575	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Wm. H. Pichey

1st Co. 1st *Wm. Adams' Regiment*
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to 1 May* 1862

Enlisted

When *Dec 13* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. Andrew*

Period *2 m*

Last paid *100*

By whom *Col. L. S. Linton*

To what time *Jan 1* 1862

For use and risk of horse, \$ *25* per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. N. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. 1st.

Can
Miss.

16. Ritchey

Appears on

Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug
ended Dec 27 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar 73

Where

Harvard Co.

By whom

St. Handcastle

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Capt Maurice
July 1

To what title

Pay for time

per day. 8 1/4 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' horse was also known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate. *Col*

E Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm H. Fitchey

1st Co *L* Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 13 1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Lt Hindcastle

Period

1 yr

Last paid

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to come Wood's Regiment.

Next mark

M. H. Giddens

Confederate.

CSA

Ward's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

L

W. H. Pilebury

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 1 to Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13* 1861

Where *Union Co*

By whom *St Hadenette*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Station*

To what time *Sept 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Ward's Atlanta Reg't. mustered into the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and the same Ward's Reg't. mustered into the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark

W. H. Pilebury

1842)

Copy

Confederate. *CSA*

R Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Wm. H. Riley
Private

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31/60 to Apr 30 1863

Enlisted

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Stanton Co

By whom

St Henderson

Period

11 1/2

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Liberton

To what time

Jan 1

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams, 1st Reg't. Miss., was assigned as
the 1st Regiment, Miss., and was assigned as
came Wood's Regiment, Miss.

Blank mark

CH

1940

11

13. G. Ritchie

Wm. H. R. High School

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the organization assigned above.

for

May June

3

Enlisted:

When

1/20/73

Where

When Co

186/

Re: [illegible]

of Hindcastle

l'eriod

172

last paid:

Re wh. m

To what time

755

Present or absent

Secret

Remark

Col. Wirt Adams (Regiment) 1st Regiment, Massachusetts
Wirt Adams (Regiment) 1st Regiment, Massachusetts

Blank

H. N. Brown

Copyright

(Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

R

217
Miss.

W. H. Ritteney
For Co L

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Haidecastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Ritteney

To what time

July 1

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry was 1st. known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. H. Gowan

Confederate

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

John A. R. [unclear]
[unclear] L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Roll of Prisoners of War

of the J. Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C.

Wood, Jr., surrendered at [unclear], Ala., by
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. Army, May 4, 1865.

at [unclear], Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

[Handwritten signature]

Copied

2305

Ritchie B. H.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ritchie B. H.

Pitchie E H

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

17221558

17229

17251

1733

1802

1891

2164

2146

2229

17217579

2198

Number of military cards in file

Number of personal papers in file

BACK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C. H. Adams
Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March 25, 1862

Muster-in to date *April 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 25, 1862*

Where *at Camp Adams, Miss.*

By whom *L. J. Adams*

Period *1 year*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *\$200*

Horse equipments *\$50*

Remarks

Other company entered duty March 25, 1862
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. J. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

23rd

3rd Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mt. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 23 to Oct 1* 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23* 186

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Sept 23 to Oct 1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was organized by Wirt Adams
Regiment ~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Miss.~~ and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Miss.~~

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

(Confederate.)

C.A.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. C. Coker

John Co. I, (Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry)

Appear on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *all in service* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22* 1861

Where *Little Rock*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *700*

Last paid:

By whom *John Adams*

To what time *Sept 22* 1861

For use and risk of horse, 100 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *From the 1st to the 15th of Sept. 1861
from service*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, Confederate States of America.
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and was then the
same Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Coker

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Col. Wm Adams' Reg't Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 2*, 1861

Where *W. Adams' Reg't*

By whom *Wm Adams*

Period *July*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Adams*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *8-7-100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't., Cav.

CS

Miss.

L. E. Coker

Sept. 40 Wirt Adams' Reg't., Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 23* 1862

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1862* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

L. E. Coker

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cin. Minn.

2248 Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

12th Nov



Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fisk

Copy

(Confederate.) *C.A.*
C Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

L. E. Fitch
2nd, Co *C* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Sept 10* *1862*

Enlisted:
When *Sept 10* *1862*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wm. F. Fitch*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Sam. Adams*

To what time *Feb 21* *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *From the 1st to 2nd*
Apr 10 1862. He was
active and efficient.
He was killed June
25th.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. E. Fitch

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cal

~~Min.~~

L. S. ...

25th Co.

Wirt Adams

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of ... was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi ... and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi.

Blank mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's 1st Regt. Ala.

C-27
Mines

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization known as

for *1st Regt. Ala.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1, 1862*

Where *Alabama*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *Jan. 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wm. A. Lane, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark.

L. C. ...

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Appears as

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams Division, Lee's Corps,
Organized Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 21, 1861 for the war.

Roster

Date of entry of muster

into State service

Date of entry of muster

into Confederate service

Date of rank and position

by appointment or election

or promotion

Date and place of death

of service

Name of successor

Remarks

Col. Wood's Cavalry Regiment was known as
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry in the Confederate
Army. Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Rank mark

(640)

Copy 10

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Date and cause
of vacancy,

Name of successor,

Remarks:

Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(62)

Copyist

Richey, H. E.
1st. Co. 9th. W. Va. Reg't. Cap.

Inclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp't	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp't	Transfer to Hosp't
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

2307
Ritchie J P

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Ritchie J P

2308

Pitchie, W. H.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitchie, William H.

230
Rivers J. M. M.

**Co. I., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221559	18
2	1636	19
3	1704	20
4	1780	21
5	1866	22
6	1949	23
7	2051	24
8	2158	25
9	2229	26
10	2328	27
11	2428	28
12		29
13		30
14	-	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

C. & A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Inf. Volts.

Age 22 years.

Apparatus

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March 22, 1861

Muster-in to date March 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1861

Where Wood's Reg't. Cav.

By whom Wirt Adams

Period 1 year

Valuation in dollars of

Horse \$200

Horse equipment \$50

Remarks:

This company entered the service of the Confederate States of America as
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment. Company was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and entered the service for
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

L. C. Filer

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams
Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mto. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 22* to *Oct 31*, 186

Enlisted

When

Apr 1 22

186

Where

Albany, Ga.

By whom

John Adams

Period

7/22/61

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Capt Wirt Adams' Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Re. L. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

John Adams
Col. 1. Wood's Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John Adams* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse 100 per day 8 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wood Adams' Regiment
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Regiment

Book mark

L. L. Tull

Copyist.

Confederate.

Cox

(Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Alison

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

Personal

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, *10* cts per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. Fuhl

(Confederate.)

CSA

R Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Gt. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Admitted to service 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20* 1862

Where *at the depot*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Nov 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Admitted to service*

Admitted to service

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

In *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Related:

When *Sept. 30*, 1862

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *Nov. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Wm. Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Best mark:

W. Adams

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CON
MISS.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st to 2nd June 1862*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Vols.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Age

Nativity (State

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted

Town

County

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

*Page copy made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1905, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 28010

Book mark

18
475-500

From the ...
to the ...

Confederate.

Ch

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

R

1st

Det Co. of Wirt Adams Reg't. Cav. Va.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 1862

~~Commissioned~~ officers present and absent

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for

Det 1st Reg't of Wirt Adams
Reg't.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

J. H. ...

Copy

Confederate.

C. A. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

9
Feb.

Wm. Adams 2nd Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(100)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Adams Co. 11146

Joel M. Rivers
Capt Co. I Adams Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 21 Dec 1862

Date of payment 21 Dec 1862

By whom Jno Decker

Remarks

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 534.

V. H. Davis

Copy

Conc. etc. Co.
Paid the 1st day of May 1862.

for the 1st day of May

for the 1st day of May

from the 1st day of May 1862,

to the 21st day of June 1862.

Pay	22.40.
for the 1st day of May	83.
for the 1st day of May	50.00.
for the 1st day of May	165.23

NOTE - When this certificate is transferred, it must be so the back, endorsed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person not named in the original, and by some other reputable person not named in the original.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Joel M. Powers

Private of Captain J. T. Cleveland's Company (V) of the 10th Maine Regiment of Infantry, born in Clare Co in the State of Mich, aged 26 years, 5 feet, 10 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by

marriage was enlisted by Dr. M. J. Sullivan at Holt on the 28 day of Sept 1861 to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of illness

preventing the presence of longer. The said Joel M. Powers was last paid by Dr. M. J. Sullivan on the 30 day of Oct 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him 18 Dollars travelling allowance from Holt, the place of discharge, to Holt, the place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 10 Dollars for clothing. He is indebted to the Confederate States 10 Dollars on account of clothing.

Given in duplicate at Holt, this 21 day of Oct 1862.

James A. McCall for James A. McCall Commanding Company in Charge

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>May</u> 1862, to <u>1st</u> of <u>Oct</u> 1862, being <u>7</u> months and <u>21</u> days,	
at <u>twelve</u> Dollars per month,	97.40
For <u>pay</u> for travelling from <u>Holt</u> to <u>Holt</u>	50.00
for <u>clothing</u>	50.08
ten cents per mile,	
Amount,	197.48
Indebted by <u>James A. McCall</u>	21.00
Balance paid,	176.48

RECEIVED of Capt. John Dicker, et al, U.S. Army, this 21st day of December 1862, one hundred & eighty five Dollars and no Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.) Joel M. Powers

WITNESS: L. G. Sullivan

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

John M. R. R.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John M. R. R. of Captain Company (Company) of the

2nd #.

Discharge of Private
at the House Standing
General Order No 72
from Trip Dec 15th 1862
Geo. J Adams Cav. Mass.

RECEIVED
Jan 21/63

Army Confederate States,

GENERAL HOSPITAL "OKOLONA,"

At Meridian, Miss., Dec. 15th 1862,

Wm. ... of Captain H. Cleveland's Company (D. Hottel's Regt) Miss. Cavalry
by Dr. M. J. H. ... of the ... Regiment ... Volunteers at Mobile
30th day of April, 1862 to serve 3 years. He was born in ...
Ala. ... is 26 years of age 5 feet 7 inches high light complexion gray
eyes dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. Said soldier having made application

to this Board for discharge, we certify that we have carefully examined said soldier, and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier in the field or any department of the military service because of Spinal Injury preventing
a free use of the lower extremities.

We therefore recommend that he be discharged from the Confederate service in obedience to General Order No. 73, as directed by Order No.
issued by Lieutenant General Pemberton, commanding Department Mississippi and East Louisiana.

G. M. North, Surg. Genl.
Walter Lewis, "
J. M. Hoxley, Apt. "

D. Caldwell

Post Surgeon

EXAMINING BOARD

Honourably discharged this 15th day of Dec. 1862 at Marion Miss.

J. D. Caldwell Surgeon Commanding the Post

Roache Thomas

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

BACK MARK

See also J. J. Roach, Raums Co.
Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Miss.

Mr. [illegible]

Chas

Age

Appearance

Company Master-in-Chief

of the

Boatling [illegible]

Mus

Joined [illegible] and entered

When

When

By

Per

Value

Remarks

Base mark

2311

Roberts H T

Co D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Roberts H T

2312
Robert D. A

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47212705
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

Ward's Reg. (2)

~~Miss~~

D. U. Robert

3rd Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Col Adams' Regt Mississippi Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Aug 27 1861

Muster-in to date *Aug 29 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug 28 1861*

Where

By whom

St. Graham

Period

for war

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *225*

Horse equipment *35*

Remarks *thru valued*

*This company entered the service of the Confederate States in the 1st Mississippi Cavalry Regiment under the command of Col. Adams.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Ward's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Capt.

43 J 32

No 36

Copy of an order
detailing Private
W J Roberts
to J. Woods Cook

Capt. J. G. Gentry



Disc. Rept.

Head Quarters Dept. Ala. Miss. & Fla.
Jama. Oct 25th 1864

Special order
No 166

The following named enlisted men, on former certificate of disability for field service, are hereby detailed, and will report as follows.

Private W. J. Roberts to I. H. Woodbury
to Capt. J. Gump & J. G. Master
Marion Ala.

By command of Lieutenant General Taylor
(Signed) W. J. Gump
Lieut. Col. & Adj. Gen.

Special
J. Gump
Capt. J. Gump
J. Gump
J. Gump

I certify that Private W. J. Roberts during the month of December 1864, was examined by the Medical Board at Marion Ala. who recommended continuation of detail. His papers have not yet been returned to me.

J. Gump
Capt. J. Gump
J. Gump

213 13
Roberts David L

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221560	18
2	1631	19
3	1705	20
4	1721	21
5	1867	22
6	956	23
7	2331	24
8	2116	25
9	2203	26
10	2295	27
11	7248590	28
12	700186	29
13	45719113	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also U.S. Service

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Ch
~~Miss~~

Age

years

Appra

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster-in date

186

Joined for term and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

This is a copy of the original record of the
Regiment Muster-in Roll
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CAA

Miss.

See List

Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 20 to Aug 10*

1861

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company otherwise known as
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Capt Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry is also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

L. E. T. Co.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Re. T. Cav.

Adm.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1-62*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For use of *sketch*, 40 cts. per day. \$ *1.60*

Present of about

Remarks

Col. W. P. Adams, Reimburse
the 1st Regiment, Adams' Cavalry, the same
Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

CtA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Capt. Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and when it became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1 to Oct. 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Mississippi*.

By whom *John H. Hines*.

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Hines*.

To what time *Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark.

(Confederate.)

Cot A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Col. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

31st Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 31st Co 1st to June 15, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 22 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 15 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

(Confederate.)

Chas

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back Mark

(145)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23* 1862

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Sept - Dec*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Dec 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wirt Adams is present*

Wirt Adams is present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was re-named as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

R (Confederate.)
Alabama

Part of the collection

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war forwarded from Vicksburg,
Miss., to Cairo, Ill. Dec. 15, 1863.

List dated Hdqrs. 17th A. C., Prof. Mar. Office,
Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 15, 1863.

Where captured

By whom forwarded

Date of capture

Remarks

CONCLUSIONS

1990

2011

Copyright

Confederate.

Con

Appearance

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana

When received

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Camp Morton, Ind. Register No. 1, page 208

C. H. Patton

Captain

Confederate.

John Hamilton *Co A*

George L. Roberts

Roll of Prisoners of War

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted into the United States Service at Camp
Morton, Ind. in accordance of instructions con-
tained in General Special Orders No. 15, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Ind. March 14, 1865.

Roll dated *Hamilton* Camp Morton, Indiana,

Where captured

Hamilton

When captured

See

1863.

Remarks

*Letter of transfer from the Department of War to the Department of the Interior, dated March 14, 1865, in which the Secretary of War is directed to transfer to the Secretary of the Interior all the prisoners of war who are held in the hands of the United States, and who are not held in the hands of the United States.

Number of roll

71

J. Hamilton

Approved

2314

Roberts D. L.

Co. , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roberts David L.

2315
Roberts Lee

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Roberts David L.

2316
Roberts M. T.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roberts M. T.

22
Roberts, H T

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223031	18
2	1114	19
3	2204	20
4	2296	21
5	44156603	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. J. Roberts

Parish Co. I Woods Candy

Account, Tax in hand

Hy 15

SEE VOUCHERS OF

Honey Beck

Co 25 ala

Robert. M. T.

(Co. I. Hood) Capt.
assess. Tax in Kin. / 65

~~FOR~~ PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Henry Beck.
Co. I. S. U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

C.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Witt Adams, Co. *Witt Adams* Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

March 1st, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 1st, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Col. Witt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

L. E. C. M.
Copied.

Confederate

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Adams

Appears

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the period of the war 1861-1865

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Total

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. 12

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 1863

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 & 20*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Where *at Fort M*

By whom *L. C. Fisher*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *L. C. Fisher*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Fisher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered at

by Lieut Gen R Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May _____,
1865, and paroled at Demopolis, Ala., June
_____, 1865.

Roll dated Demopolis, Ala., June 23, 1865.

Copy

Notards - W. T.

Co. A. Wood's Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2264 page

Extra Duty

Dated - ret. 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

3318
Robertson, H. B.

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44161071

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of men detailed on duty at Hd. Qrs. Jackson's
Cav'y Div., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

353

A. M. ...

Approved

2319

Robertson William

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson William

2320
Robertson William

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218864	18
2	8942	19
3	7025	20
4	9116	21
5	9204	22
6	9393	23
7	1399	24
8	9486	25
9	9591	26
10	9792	27
11	56236	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

~~Miss.~~

Robert Lee

1st

Capt. Robert M. Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 19

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Miles and Thomas

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

This company was sent to the Company, F. W. Adams
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

F. Han

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

Capt.

Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *2nd* *Co* *71* *1861*

Enlisted

When *Oct 24* *1861*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Capt. Robert Muldrow*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William H. Fairbank
Capt, Co E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Capt John Adams

Period the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

William L. Johnson

But, Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July + Aug -*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 14*, 186*1*

Where *Illinois*

By whom *Capt Adams*

Period *the year -*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Adams*

To what time *June 30 -*, 186*2*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *20.00* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

L. H. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.
~~Miss.~~

William L. Robertson
Capt Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 10 186*1*

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

G. Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

William H. Robertson
Capt, Co. *E.*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 14* 186*1*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Capt Adams*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *Oct 31* 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. Hume

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186 /

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

1862

Enlisted

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

CAH

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Capt. Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7* 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Oct 17* 186*1*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. J. Adams*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *June 1* 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Oct. 3. left on
suspension. Critt. Co. in acc.
Hospital*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Adams

(Confederate.)

Co. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

William

Rank

Co. E, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

*Frank
Guthrie, Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Columbus, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

H. O. Foster

233
Robnett L. G.

Co. 1, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156567

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate

Wood's Regt. Cavalry

Miss.

Co. K, Wood's Regt. Cavalry

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regt., Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. H. S. Smith, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Fla., May 12, 1865.

2322
Robinson George W.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221506	18
2	1576	19
3	1646	20
4	1729	21
5	1798	22
6	1887	23
7	1966	24
8	2054	25
9	2143	26
10	2236	27
11	4736	28
12	5347	29
13	7337	30
14	7373	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Wood's Regt, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Capt S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams Regt. Miss. Inf. Vol.

Age 27 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Issued for duty and enrolled

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Home

Home equipments

Remarks:

This company entered
Regimental Muster-in Roll
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment
1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Mark:

L. F. Fitch

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 23 186

Calculated

When

Where

By whom

Period

Not paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

L. H. ...
Wm Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the 3rd ...*

Enlisted:

When:

Sept. 23

1864

Where:

Miss. ...

By whom:

Wm Adams

Period:

100

Last paid:

By whom:

Wm Adams

To what time:

Nov 30

1864

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and ...
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. ...

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (at)

Miss.

22nd

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John S. Smith*

1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22*

1862

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

1862

Pay for horse *100* per day *8* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Fitch

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Miss.*

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas

Allen

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 21*, 186

Where *Missile, Miss*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *100*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*

Entered:

1863

When

Where

1863

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was at first known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Adams Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Tule

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

MSA.
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 3rd 2nd 1st 1863

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book sent:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1863* 1863

Enlisted

When *Sept 1863* 1863

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Sept*

Last paid

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1863* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
Company

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. C. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

2nd Lt.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1863*

Enlisted: *1863*

When *June 1863*

Where *1863*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *June 1863*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

*Admitted to service in action
at Fort Fisher
and was killed
Oct 13th 1864*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Ch.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* to *1st* *1862*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks *Chattel on stock enough*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

2nd Lt. Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remark

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

W. A. Wood
~~W. A. Wood~~

Apparatus

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 1st* and *Old Field Miss.*
June 1st 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

1861

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Oct 15 1861

Date of rank and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

W. A. Wood

Oct 15 1861

Date and cause
of vacancy,

Resigned Oct 25 1861

Name of successor,

W. A. Wood

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

W. A. Wood
Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 22, 1861, for the war.

Roster dated

186

Date of entry or muster
into State service

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion

186

Date and cause
of vacancy

186

Name of successor

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Woods, Can. C. S. A.

Robinson, W.
1st Lt., Co. Kirk Adams, Carley
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amnesty Sheet

Amputation

Contract

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No.

I, the undersigned, Governor of War, belonging to the Army of
the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been
surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until proper-
ly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective
authorities.

Done at Mobile Ala.)
this 2^d day of May, 1865.)

W. Robinson
Capt. West. Holman?
Gen. Canby
Brig. Gen. C. S. Canby
Brig. Gen. S. J. Canby

G. L. Andrews

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he
resides.

G. L. Andrews

Brig. Gen. W. S. Rols.
and Prov. Mar. Gen.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

R
Geo W. P. Lineon
2d Co C. 100th Miss (ar
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment Sept. 23, 1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Remarks

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 287

H. G. Taylor

Copy

No. 12.

Vol. No. 21 Abol. A. Dec. 4. 1866
J. W. Robinson

Dollars

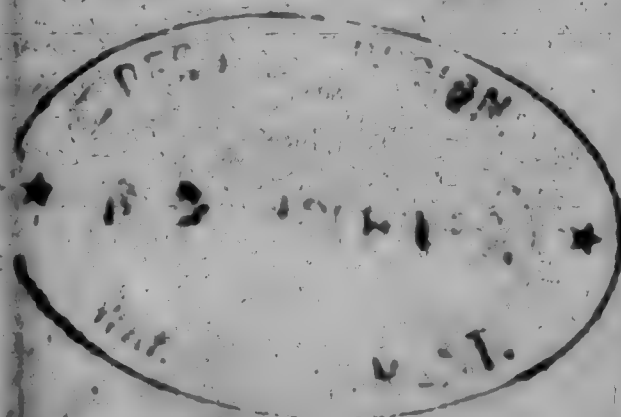
1500

Feb 29 of

June

1866

is over!



Rep

No. 12.

The Confederate States.

L. E. W. Robinson

Dollars.

Date

19th Feb 1863 For 8 Pkbs Corn 124 12 00
200 lbs Flour 124 3 00
18 00

I certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the property of the Quartermaster General of the Confederate States Army.

Received at *Jefferson County Miss* 29 day of *June* 1863
George F. Johnson
the sum of *Fifty* Dollars
and _____ cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

David

L. E. W. Robinson & Co
Jefferson County Miss

1843 - Nov - 29

J. H. Robinson

125-00

April 16th 1843

W. H. Smith 1843

RECO

W. H. Smith
1843

W. H. Smith

Confidential Notes

To H. W. Robinson Dr
For having shoes put on
twenty horses of Co (D)
near Holly Springs Miss
Aug 2nd 1862 \$ 25.07

H. W. Robinson
Adj. Quar. Co (D) Adams Camp

Approved
Wm. A. ...
Adj. Gen.

Post Hatchery Miss April 14. 1863
Geo. C. Sebastian Ag on the sum
Twenty five \$100 each in
full of above account.

H. W. Robinson
Adj. Quar. Co (D) Adams Camp

Recd

Robinson, G. W.,
Lieut Co J.
Wood's Cav. Regt.

Subject: furlough

Title of record: S.O. 7

Dept. of Miss. & L. La. - Polk

Date: Jan. 7, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

The Confederate States

To Gen. H. Robinson 2nd Lt Col (V)

Col West's Reg of Cav.

On what acct	Com. number	Term of service	Pay for	month	Amount
Pay for	expiration	Charged	month	Amount	
Myself	From To	Months Days	\$	Ct	\$
	31 st 3 rd	(three)	40	00	270 00
	1862 1862	3			

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from July 1st to Aug. 31st 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt Geo. B. Sebastian this 17th day of Jan. 1863 the sum of Two hundred and seventy dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

G. W. Robinson
2nd Lieut Col 21st West's Reg
Cavalry Regt -

Voucher No.

Paid the 18 day of March 1863.

Capt G. H. Robinson

From the 15 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of June 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount..... 780.00

The Confederate States of America.

L. W. Robinson

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Term of Service charged

Pay per Month

Amount

REMARKS

From

To

Months

Pay

Dollars

Cents

Dollars

Cents

Pay

From 1st Aug 1862 to 1st Feb 1863

For myself

For year's service

Forage for horse

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Genl. Sebastian*

and to the *fourteenth* day of *November* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Genl. Sebastian* this *fourteenth* day of *November* 1862 the sum of *one hundred & eighty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

By

Page

Amount

(Signed Duplicate.)

L. W. Robinson
2nd Lt Co 3rd Adams Reg

Voucher No.

Paid the 10 day of April 1903

To J. M. Robinson

..... C. S.

From the 11 day of April 1903

To the 28 day of April 1903

Pay

Freight

Amount \$ 90⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *2nd Lt G W Robinson Co 3rd Adam's Co Ky*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>July 1</i>	<i>July 28</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt G C Sebastian* and to the
31st day of *January* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt G C Sebastian*
 this *14th* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *St Ninety* —
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Pence

[Signed Duplicate]

Amount *90* —

G W Robinson
2nd Lt Co 3rd Adam's Co Ky

VOUCHER No. 38

Paid the 28 day of Aug. 1863

E. M. Robinson

C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount. \$ 150

The Confederate States of America,

To *Lt S. H. Robinson*

WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
<i>Pay</i>	<i>Mar 1st 1863</i>	<i>April 30 1863</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>90</i>			<i>180</i>	<i>-</i>	
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>5.10</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

S. C. Sebastian A. D. M. and to the *1st Lt*
 day of *July* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *S. C. Sebastian A. D. M.*
 day of *August* 1863, the sum of *one hundred*
4 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

S. H. Robinson
1st Lt Adam Wiley
Cavalry

Wm. G. W. Wm. G. W. Wm. G. W.
February, 26th 1864.



Special Order No 86.

W. W. Robman

Co. D, Adams Regt

Officers Leave of Absence

Head Quarters,

Demopolis Ala
February 25th 1864

(Extract.)

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *51.*

X. Leaves of Absence are hereby granted to the following named Officers for the periods

as specified to their respective names:

on Surgeons certificate of disability
1st Lieut. W. Robinson Co. 2d Adams Regt. 30 days

By command of Lieutenant General Polk.

Geo. M. Cook

A. A. General.

May Under
Comdr

*R*egimental Examining Board.
Year 1916

CERTIFICATE FOR

IN CASE OF

Co. 8th. Adams

S. O. 5th

RECORDED

INDEXED

WAR DEPT.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

GENERAL HOSPITAL

MOBILE, ALA.

Feb'y 15th 1864

Lieut. George W. Robinson Co. () 1st Maine ... Regiment,
 1st Maine ... Brigade, having applied for an extension of leave of absence.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS have carefully examined him, and find that he is unfit for military duty, in consequence of: Injury sustained of left thigh, lower third, causing extensive contusion & atrophy of flexor muscles from the effects of which he has suffered since Oct. 15th 1863.

WE FURTHER DECLARE OUR BELIEF that he will not be fit for duty in a less period than Thirty Days and as his life and convenience will not be endangered thereby, in accordance with Paragraph 111. General Orders, No. 10. & I. G. Order, 1863. WE DO HEREBY recommend an extension of his leave of absence for Thirty Days.

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Asst. Surg. J. L. ...
 Do. Do.
 Do. Do.

BOARD.

1842-179
J. H. Robinson
10000—
Sept 11—
J. G. Smith 1842



Map

Confederate States
Lt. Genl. G. W. Robinson

1862

Sept 12	For 1 Recd. Coin a \$	\$5.00
13	" " " " " " " "	\$5.00
		<hr/>
		\$10.00

I certify on honor that the above is correct and that
the entries are true or have been accounted for on my part
only when for the quarter ending on 30th Sept 1862

Wm. d. Baldwin. Attest, Sept 24, 1862 of Secy

2323

Robinson J A

Co D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson J A

2324
Robinson J A

Co I, Wood's Regiment.
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17221561	18
2	1632	19
3	1406	20
4	1582	21
5	1868	22
6	1951	23
7	2032	24
8	2118	25
9	2205	26
10	2297	27
11	2304	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt S. B. Cleveland's Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

This company was organized by Company I, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

*Capt S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Miss. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 29. to Mar. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became part of J. Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark :

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 3 1862*

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *1.00*

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

L. A. Ash

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 1862* 1862.

Where *Little Rock*

By whom *John B. Smith*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. Smith*

To what time *1862*

Pay for horse, 40 *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wool's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark:

John B. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CJA
Miss.

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*, to *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st to 2nd* *Feb 29*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

First paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CJA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Edw. Adams, Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Edw. Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Edw. Adams*

To what time *Dec 25*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Wirt Adams
2nd Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Oct to June 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30*

186

Where *North Carolina*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Oct 25*

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Enlisted on order of
Dr. Wirt Adams with
Wood's Cavalry to
Regiment 25 Oct.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(62)

C. C. C. C.
Copied.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 20* 1863

Where *Wood's Reg't*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *100*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *June 30* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Capt Co *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1864* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1864* 1864

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Sept 1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

L. J. Carter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. Cavalry.

Miss.

Co. I, Co. E, Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,

Confederate States Army, commanded by

Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,

Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to

Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,

1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May

12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Robinson J. H.
✓ Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Capt. James H. Warren
Warren Dragoons

54
Miss.

J. H. Robinson

But

Capt. K. H. ...

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. K. H. ...

Roll not dated

Remarks:

*This copy is a duplicate of the original which was destroyed by fire. It was sent to the Library of Congress by the War Department.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copied

2326

Robinson John G.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4409028	18
2	4093	19
3	7159	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Wirt Adams
3 *Wirt Adams* Capt. Malde's Co., Wirt Adams
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vola.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Feb 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19, 1861.*

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *165*; horse equipments *10*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copies

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John H. Wilson

2nd Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *Thos. H. Wilson*

Period *for 30 days*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1-6*

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

*This company served in the 3rd Alabama Cavalry. HEADY H. M. REG. ROLL

Book mark:

5 M 12

Copy

Confederate.

3. Cav.

Ala.

John Robertson

2nd Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31 1861 to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 29

1861

Where

Mobile Ala

By whom

May Hesse

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom

Bradenwell

To what time

31 Dec

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H 1st Regt
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

G. M. R.

Clipped

2327
Robinson John H

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson John H

Robinson John W.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224443	18
2	2632	19
3	2742	20
4	2750	21
5	2963	22
6	3074	23
7	3123	24
8	3443	25
9	5163	26
10	5400	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

32A.
Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams Reg't Miss Mil. Vol.

Age 21 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11/11/62
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks

This company attached to the 1st Reg't of W. Adams
Regiment Cavalry

Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas
Wm.

Co. K, *Wm. Adams' Regiment,*
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Roll* *186*

Enlisted:

When *186*

Where *186*

By whom *186*

Period *186*

Last paid:

By whom *186*

To what time *186*

For risk and use of horse: \$ *100*

Present or absent *186*

Remarks: *186*

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently for
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Alamo~~

Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1865*

Enlisted:

When *1865*

Where *1865*

By whom *1865*

Period *1865*

Last paid:

By whom *1865*

To what time *1865*

Present or absent *1865*

Remarks: *1865*

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John H. Adams
Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

John H. Adams 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O. Sept.
& '61."

Blank mark

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return.

of the organization named above:

for the month of *July* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment Cavalry.
Appearance

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of _____ 186
Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wm. Adams

Approved

232
Robinson J. H.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47222298 18

2 44156565 19

3 _____ 20

4 _____ 21

5 _____ 22

6 _____ 23

7 _____ 24

8 _____ 25

9 _____ 26

10 _____ 27

11 _____ 28

12 _____ 29

13 _____ 30

14 _____ 31

15 _____ 32

16 _____ 33

17 _____ 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CVA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
B. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *2nd* 186

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st* 186

Where *U. S. A.*

By whom *W. Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

L. E. C. 186

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. Cavalry.

Miss.

Co. I, Col. J. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by

Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2330

Robinson S

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson T

2337
Robinson J

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616084

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's.

See
Intro.

J. Robinson

Int

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, till April 30, 1862

Enlisted

When

March 26

Where

Seika

By whom

Isaac F. Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid

By whom

Maj. Bredwell

To what time

Dec. 31

For risk and use of horse

\$13 60

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Soon after discharged by
dettachment
* Name appears in Col. Adams
of names present at S.
Robinson

Other company subsequently mustered Capt. Adams' Reg't
1590 11th Cavalry

Book mark:

J. B. Lowd

2232
Robinson Wesley

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7212299	18
2	44161699	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

W. Adams

Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1862*, 1862

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

L. C. O'Neil

Copy

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detached detailed men, and men unavoidably
left off of regular rolls, Confederate States
Army, commanded by _____, surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 14, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 14, 1865.

2332
Robinson William

1st Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 44409022 18
2 19090 19
3 44486 20
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R (Confederate.)
110000
3 Cav. Ala.

William Robinson
1 Surg } Capt; Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.
Age *28* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Summit Ala. Sept 19, 1861
Muster-in to date *Sept 19, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 19, 1861*

Where *Summit Ala*

By whom *J. H. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *125*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

Mark mark:

91111

Applied

(Confederate.)

C. A.

3 Cav.

Ala.

John R. ...

S. Reg. (Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22nd*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala

John R. Carlson

3rd Regt. Co. M. Whit Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Lacked from Alabama

* This company subsequently became Company H. 2d Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

Bank mark:

John R. Carlson

Copied.

2334

Rodgers C S

2 Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Rogers Charles S

Rodgers E

Co D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47221562

632

447

755

1033

2119

2206

2300

2317

Number of Cards in this Book

Number of Pages in this Book

Back Mark

See also

(Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. 1 *Miss.*

Pr Capt S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wart Adams' Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.

Age *26* years.

Appearance on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1861

Muster-in to date *Dec 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Dec 22, 1861*

Where *Fort Adams, Miss.*

By whom *Wart Adams*

Period *30 days*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *50*

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. (ar.)

CSA
Miss.

Wm. Adams
Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.
1st Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Sept 23 to Oct 31* 1861

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This company office, which became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment (which was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)

Back mark:

L. C. Miller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CJA

Miss.

Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for his service to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$7.100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Capt

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted

When *Sept 1*

1862

Where *Miss. Mo.*

By whom *Wm. H. Hester*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid

By whom *Detachment*

To what time *Nov 30*

1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$ *40* 100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Wm. H. Hester*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

L. L. Child

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

S. F. Taylor
3rd Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March to April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 25*, 1862

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *Wm. Taylor*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Mr. Liberator*

To what time *April 25*

1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went to Hospital
April 25. 1862.
Transferred to Mobile
Hospital*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Check mark:

S. F. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wm Adams
Col. Co. *Wm Adams*

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st March to Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20

Where

Wm Adams

, 186

By whom

Wm Adams

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Adams

To what time

Feb 21

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wm Adams

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar - April

1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

1863

Where

Mobile Ala.

By whom

Wm. J. Russell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Sam'l Robertson

To what time

Oct 27

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to James Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. J. Carl

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg'l, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

J. Bridges
G. W. Adams, Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg'l Cavalry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1863* to *Nov. 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21* 1863

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Wm. H. Hall*

Period *100*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Hall*

To what time *Nov 26* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. F. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

W Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 186*5*.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Nov 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't Cav.

Miss.

C. E. Fitch, Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *C. E. Fitch*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1863

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *Wm. H. Fitch*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. E. Fitch*

To what time *June 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged June 1st 1863*

Col. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

none
at New Orleans

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

J. S. Adams

CSA
Miss.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Copied

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Csa
Miss.

E. Folger

Residence

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Lockport

Saiden L. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

E. Folger

Approved

2336
Rodgers John

Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156570

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Utrouelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2337
Rodgers' Moses H

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722	2432	18
2	2535		19
3	2630		20
4	2738		21
5	2846		22
6	2961		23
7	3071		24
8	3170		25
9	3267		26
10	3398		27
11	5154		28
12	5407		29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. (Cal.) ~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barlow's Company
(Miss. Med. Vols., Wm. Adams Reg't.)

Age *25* years.

Appears, to

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated
March 1st 1865

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 1st 1865*

Where *at Adams Reg't.*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *1 year*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and commonly be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Check mark:

John Adams
Copyist

Confederate.

CAA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt James W. Barrett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

This receipt is for the muster roll of the
Regiment Mustered in for
Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry and also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and also known as the
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

Co. K 1 Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1-62*

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark :

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. (av.)

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

Enlisted:

1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1864

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Warr. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted in the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently transferred to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

W. H. [Signature]

Copy

(Confederate.)

CAA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 1st Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1863* 1863

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1863

Enlisted:

When 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

At least 1865

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy

Confederate.) C. 17
Wood's Regt. 1st Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *Nov* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left Hospital 10 days long
Feb 10, 1864

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Adams.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Approved

2338

Rodolph G. J.
Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodolph G. J.

2339

Rogan Lloyd H

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogan L. H.

2340
Rogan L H

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47224092	18
44156613	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
13	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R Confederate. CSA
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Alma.

L. W. Ryan
Rt Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct.

Enlisted: 1863.

When Oct 6

Where near Clinton

By whom J. Cunningham

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruit

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark

A. K. Gordon

Copy

Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

PP
Co. L. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence. *May 12 1865*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Grenville, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gaines-
ville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2341
Rogers, B. C.

2 Co. W, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156233

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CA

Ala.

John Smith
Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *On page*
State of Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

W. B. Smith

2342
Rogers, Charles D.

2 Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220286	18
2	0497	19
3	0296	20
4	0389	21
5	0578	22
6	4721	23
7	5262	24
8	47217530	25
9	7566	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Regt. Cal.

Miss.

William Adams

Col., Co. N., *Wm. Adams' Regiment,*
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the* *month* *of* *March*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Wm. Adams' Regiment,*

By whom *Wm. Adams,*

Period *from 1st March to 31st March,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 31st*, 1862.

Home, & *of* *the* *Regt.*

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Discharged*

29 Mar 1862

by *Wm. Adams*

*This company sometimes known as Company G, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

Wm. Adams

Copyright.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Ala.

James S. Taylor
1st Lt., Co. N., 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *to Nov 3*

1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 5*

Where *Louisiana*

1862

By whom *T. S. Taylor*

Period *from 1st Jan to 31st Dec*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Here, \$

100

Present or absent: *Not present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

T. S. Taylor

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A
Miss.

John Adams
2nd, Co. *2nd* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - 1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Sept 5

186

Where

Richmond

By whom

John Adams

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 8

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

John Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

L. C. Tish

2nd Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to July 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Tish

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams

Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Company No. 1, Co. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 5* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *T. C. Taylor*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *On leave from 5th to 12th Sept. 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Fitch

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Can
Miss.

2nd Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *at the*

Remarks *Absent last 10 days.*
He was wounded on 10/15/62.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

2nd Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Approved

Confederate.

CWA

Ward's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Ward Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization mentioned above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Received from 22

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Ward Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

O. H. Adams *Appra*

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

2nd Co. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corp.;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept. 1st 1862*
1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service. *1861*

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service. *1862*

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion. *1862*

Date and cause
of vacancy. *Transferred* *1862*

Name of successor *John*

Remarks:

*Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Rank mark:

John Adams

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Co. A
Miss.

Appears on a

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *1st Feb. 1862*

Date of entry or muster
into State service, *1861*

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *1861*

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *Private*

Date and cause
of vacancy, *1st Dec. 2nd, 1861*

Name of successor

Remarks

Col. Fort Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

2572

Copy

R.

H. S. Rogers
2 Lt. Col. 4. Regt. Miss. Cav.
Wm. Adams

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Nov. 22

1862

Remarks

H. H. Taylor

Copy

R 38.

Adm: War. S. H.

Corinth April 20th

Memphis April 29th 1862

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. & M. Hall

Bridg: Genl Comdg.

C. S. Rogers.

Capt Rogers C.

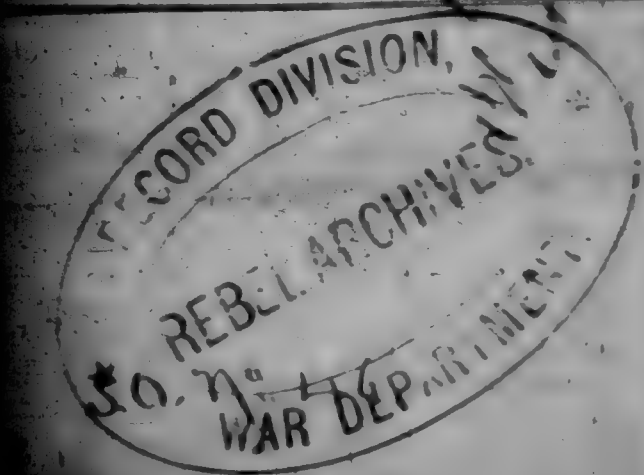
Writ Adams Capt.

applying for furlough

of 30 days -- certifi.

of Surgeon

General



Rec'd at Memphis
April 30th 1862

Adm: War. S. H.
Capt. Rogers
Writ Adams

I regret, that I am unable to remain
longer at the office of the Major General,
as I am suffering from enlargement of the
Liver & Spleen. Had I not been engaged
therein, I would have been able to
attend to the further discharge of my
duties. I am, however, unable to remain
in the office for a longer period than twenty
days.

Apr 28th 1862

J. H. Wilson
Major General

In consequence of continued ill health I
would respectfully request leave of absence
for twenty days April 28, 1862

G. S. Rogers

FORM NO. 12.

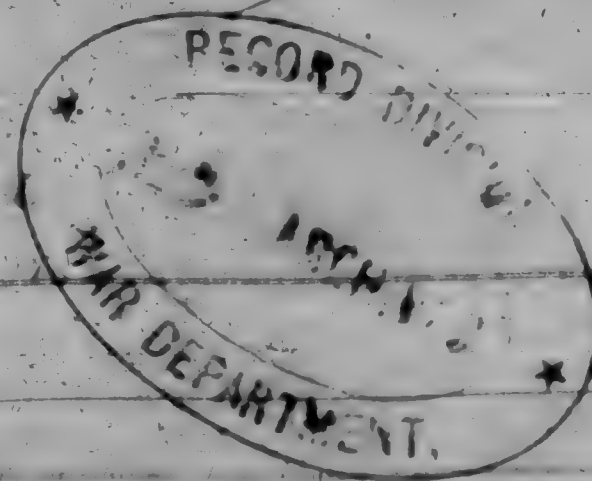
VOUCHER NO. 173

Quartermaster.

1867.

J. R. Kilde
G. S. Rogers
1/4 00

3rd Quarter 1867



Mp

FORM NO. 12.

• Bill of Purchase in Quartermaster's Department.

Confederate States of America:

Lieut C. S. Rogers

1862 Date of Purchase.

FOR

Dollars. Cents.

June	30	2 Bushels, corn	c 87	2 00
July	1	2 1/2 Bushels, "	c 87	2 50
"	2			
"	2	4 Bushels, "	c 87	4 00
"	"	5 1/2 "	c 87	5 30
				<u>\$14 00</u>

Approved

Wm. H. Long

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the articles therein specified were needed for the public service; and that I have.....paid the amount in full.

Received, At *Baldwin Miss*, the *23* day of *Sep* 1862
of *Geo. C. Sebastian* Quartermaster *Adams Cavalry*
Army of the Confederate States of America *fourteen*
dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

C. S. Rogers

Note.—The Quartermaster can fill Triplicates at his discretion, and deliver one to the party from whom the purchase is made when the articles are left unpaid for.

C
Rogers, S.
Lieut. Capt. Hugins Co.
Coln Adams Regiment

Subject: leave A.C.D.

Title of record: E.O. 46/5

Army of the Miss. Department

Date: April 30, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Wm Rogers Co (G) R. 151
The West Adams Dept of War

March 24th Miss
Ochlockbee

Sept 1862 & report
for year ended

Wm Rogers
at New York

Part No. 274. At 590. chm
22nd 1862

See p. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Wm L. Smith
Brig Genl

Brig Genl
Jackson Nov 12 1862

Respectfully forwarded
Recd. A. 550 Nov 20 62
Wm L. Smith



Camp near Falls Church

Manassas Ky Sep 21 1862

Capt. Sir, I have the honor to offer my resignation as 2nd Lieut of Co G 1st Adam's Regiment of Cavalry, for reasons viz; the want of rest & company & the good of the service will be promoted thereby.

Respectfully yours about 1000

Wm. H. Payne

2nd Lieut Co G

Miss Adams Cavalry

Approved

Wm. H. Payne Capt

Co G 1st Adams Reg

RECORDED
INDEXED
MAR 18 1881

A. C. S. Rogers

1881
March 18
A. C. S. Rogers
1881

Confederate States of America,

To the Hon. Secy. of the Navy

186

\$ 15.00

For 1/2 pint for horse feed
and 1/2 pint for calf

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the 1st Quarter, ending on the 31st day of June 1862

Retired.

June 29

1862

Accepted for Libration

Assistant Quarter

Master G. J. Amy, the sum of One Hundred and

in full of the above account

A. S. Rogers

Canib. 9. 4. 13160

1862

Jan 11 33

L. G. S. Rogers

21 115

S. Rogers

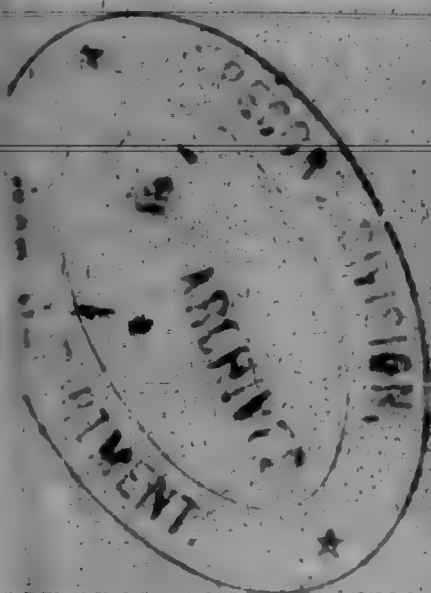
S. Rogers

Jan 23

Jan 23

Jan 23

Jan 23



Confidante Statue
L. C. S. Rogers

For amt for forage \$21.00

Reg'd Washington General Office
29 1862 off the Station A. G. 210
L. S. A. Ensign one & two Dollars
L. S. Rogers Jr

Forage

Ch. C. S. Rodgers

No. 101
~~122~~
Ch. Rodgers

18/2

June

2. Quarter 18/2



18/2

Confederate States of America,

To [unclear] Dr

1862.

For

G. S. Hayes

I certify that the above account is correct and just and the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the Quarter ending on the 30th day of [unclear] 1862.

Received,

[unclear] June 25 1862 of
Master G. S. Hayes the sum of [unclear] Assistant Quarter

in full of the above account.

G. S. Hayes

(DUPLICATE)

2343

Rogers E

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodgers E

2344

Rogers Moses H

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodgers Moses H

2345

Rosenthal Able

Co. 12, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cash filed with

Rosenthal Abram

2316
Rosenthal Abram

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221743	18
2	2857	19
3	2966	20
4	3675	21
5	3174	22
6	3270	23
7	3378	24
8	4972	25
9	5163	26
10	4475095	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1862

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 10 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

asa

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Oct 31st*, 186*2*

Enlisted

When

Where

186*2*

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently he-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named Above.

See *1865*

Enlisted:

When *1865*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1865*

Last paid *1865*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1865*

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

John
Miss

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
the Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

See
Index.

Appear on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

1865

When

Where

1865

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For *1863*

Enlisted:

When *1863*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate:

CSA

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co. A. Wm Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21* 186*2*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of July 6 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 24, 1862

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate. 027
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. Adams.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. G. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

10

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ch. ...
Capt. ...
Appears on a Morning Report of

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia.

for

8 Sept.

1864

Remarks:

Examine ...
Gordon ...
into Hosp. ...

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 710, page 48

W. ...

Copied

Ross George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224091	18
2	44235419	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Geo. Ross

Pvt., Co. L.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 9

Where

Brandon

1863

By whom

St. Carnahan

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Best mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(65)

Confederate.

7

OK

Geo - [unclear]

[unclear]

Residence, [unclear]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of - Confederate States Army, commanded by
- surrendered at - by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May - 1865, and paroled at
- May - 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 22, 1865.

30

(1865)

[unclear]

Copied

2348
Ross Isaac A.

Col, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
'Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

466/6088

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

3 La Car

R

Confederate.

1st Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

See
List.

Isaac A. Ross
Put

Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A)
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted

When April 1

Where Corinth, Miss

By whom Capt Harrison

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse, \$12.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J B Dowd
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Adanias Law Miss

Isaac A Ross
Det Co B Adanias Law

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharge Soldiers

Date of discharge

9 Dec 1861

Date of payment

9 Dec 1861

By whom

Geo Pope

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 524

W H Davis

Copyist.

23119
Ross James B

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

+ 7224093
+ 41565121

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.

Miss.

James Ross

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Capt & Col

Enlisted:

1863

When

Oct 27

Where

Near Clinton

1863

By whom

St. Catherine

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Recruit

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

U. S. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Chas
Alma

Chas
Rank *Co. L.* Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Alma

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate

States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C.

Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by

Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.

E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and

paroled at Gainesville, Fla., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Fla., May 12, 1865.

2343
Ross J. Edward

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156582	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA

Richard Lee

Residence: Alca

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L. Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. L. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Centerville, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C.S.A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U.S.A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Unionville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Fla., May 12, 1865.

Richard Lee

Copied

1900

Ch.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

2351
Rassman R S

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223556	18
2	3862	19
3	3932	20
4	3852	21
5	3923	22
6	4006	23
7	4070	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Winn's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

R. S. Crossman
1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec 4

Where

Warren Co

1861.

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

22

Last paid

By whom

Capt Bradwell

To what time

Jan 1

1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$40.00

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. S. Rossman

1st, Co. *H*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted

dated Nov 27, 1862

When

Dec 4

186

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00*

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gardner

Copyist.

(Confederate.

On

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A

E. S. Roseman

Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 4

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~.

Book mark

G. N. Gordon

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. S. Townsend

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 4 to Dec 31*

1862

Enlisted

When

Dec 4

1861

Where

By whom

Lieut Barnes

Period

1861

Last paid

By whom

Capt Robinson

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyist

R Confederate. *Co*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison*

R. S. Rossman
1st Lt Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted
When Dec. 4 1861
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *Capt Barnes*
Period *1 yr*
Last paid
By whom *Capt Sebastian*
To what time Jan 1 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as the 1st Regiment Mounted Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Mark name.

J. H. Gordon

(Confederate.

GA.

A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. S. Roseman

Pvt. Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mayo June

1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec 4

1861.

Where

Barren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

A. H. Gordon

(62)

Copyist.

R (Confederate.) CSA.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

R. S. Rossman.
Pvt Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept to Oct 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 4 1861

Where Union Co
By whom Capt Barnes
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sebastian
To what time July 1 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. W. Knight Major

1st S. Cavalry

Report on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams

Report dated 11th of June
1862

Where stationed 1st S. Cavalry

By whose order detailed 11th of June
1862

Date of order 11th of June 1862

Remarks:

mark:

R. W. Fish

2353
Russell J A

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219779	18
2	9844	19
3	9918	20
4	17638	21
5	47224652	22
6	8115	23
7	8115	24
8	47256637	25
9	2604	26
10	44156346	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

R Wool's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. H. Russell

1st { (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

a Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* , 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *June 1* , 186

Where *Saltillo*

By whom *Capt. Caze*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:
By whom *paid June 30*

To what time , 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay due*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

A Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Sp. d. Russell
1st 2d. Company F.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *April 8 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enlisted
When *June 1* 186
Where *Saltillo*

By whom *Capt. Wager*
Period *For the war*

Last paid
By whom *Paid June 30*

To what time
Present or absent *Present* 186

Remarks

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)

Book mark:

G. A. Gardner

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

H

A. Rousseau

Rt

(2d Company F.
W. A. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1862* to *Feb 1863*

Enlisted:

When

June 1 1862

Where

Saltillo

By whom

Capt. U. G. Coage

For what

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. G. C. Johnston

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was then known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Regt. Cav. *Miss.*

Wm. A. Russell
2nd Company F
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr* 1863

Enlisted *June 1* 1862
When *Saltillo*
Where

By whom *Capt. Cage*
Period *for the war.*

Last paid
By whom *Capt. Sebastian*
To what time *Feb 28* 1863

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks

*Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and afterwards as
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.*

G. H. Gentry
Copyist

(Confederate.

CVA

S

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. A. Russell

Pvt (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1 1862

Where Saltillo.

By whom Capt. Caze

Period

Last paid: Capt. Sebastian

By whom Feb 25 1863

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detached to Wood's Artillery
by Lt. J. C. Timberlake
attached to Regt.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Anderson

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Ala.
Miss.

H
W. H. Russell

22d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1863.

Enlisted

When

June

1862

Where

Sutcliffe

By whom

Capt. A. G. Coxe

Period

for the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

W. H. Russell

(442)

Copy.

Confederate. *CSA.*
Ward's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Lt. H. Russell

2d Company F,
Ward Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 5th

Enlisted

1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Sept 5th
Saltville
Capt A. G. Cuyler
for the war

1863.

Capt Sebastian
June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Whitson*
Ct 7 '63
in Johnson's authority

Col. Ward Adams Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Missouri Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment, Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Johnson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

John Henry Cox

Rank and Name
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by detachment 4th Reg't Cav. Ill. Vols.,
at Adams County, Miss., June 12, 1864.

Roll not dated.

Where captured *Adams Co. Miss.*

When captured *June 12 1864*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows Rec'd O. G. P. June 22 64

Number of roll

5

C. J. R. [Signature]

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Russel, John

Lt. Col. Dr. Woods Regt. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Private Lists

Charge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 763

The undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. H. Taylor, C. S. A. Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. C. S. Gentry, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PARDON & HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Given at Prattville, Ala.

This 12th day of May, 1865.

Approved:

[Signature]

[Signature]

Brig. Genl. C. S. A.

Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[Signature]

Brig. Genl. C. S. A. and Pres. *[Signature]*

2352

Russell J A

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt-Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Russell J A

2254
Ranth Andrew S

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615976	18
2	6675	19
3	6144	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also A S Routh
3 (Warrenton) La. Can

Confederate.

1st Battalion Cavalry.

Harrison's

La.
Ist.

A. Routh

Put

1st F. Harrison's Co.
West A. Co. Regt. La. Vol.

Age 19 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When May 29, 1861.

Where Memphis.

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 265 Harns equipments 207

Remarks:

This receipt is to be given to the owner of the property at the time of its delivery to the Company, and to be retained by the Company until the property is returned to the owner.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

(655)

Depot

R

Confederate.
15th Cavalry.
Harrison's

1st.

Andrew S. Routh
Capt

Appears on
Capt. F. Harrison's Co. 1st
Reg't of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 29/1861 to April 30 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period of

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug 29

Memphis

Capt Harrison

for the war

May Brinkwell

Dec 31

1861

present

J B Dowd

R

Confederate.

15th Regt Cavalry.
Harrison's

1st.

Anderson, South

Appears in a

Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. D. ...

Copied

Houth - Andrew J.

20th Cav. (Capt. Harrison)

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1422 page

Dated - Sept. 1 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

2346
Rauith Horatio S.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616076
6220

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

12

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

R

Confederate

15th Cavalry

1862

Horatio S. Routh

Put

(Capt. 1st Harrison's Co. (A)
(Wm. Adams Reg't of Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 6

Where

Texas Parish

By whom

Lt. Jot Routh

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse \$21.60

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

J B Dowd

2

Confederate.

15th Cavalry. 1st.

Harold J. Smith

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. J. B. Perdue, Jr. by members of the organization named above recommending to a favorable position in the army of the Confederacy Mr. Thomas Stone who had been employed to drill the Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated from St. Joseph, Mo.
March 17, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dewol

Renth, H.S.

Pvt

Wirt Adams Cav

Subject appointed

Title of record S.O.No. 46-4

~~Rev.~~ of Miss

June 25/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

53

2356
Ranth, J. R.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

46615910
6734

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Confederate
15th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

8th
La.

J. H. Roush

2 Corp. Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
Wm. A. Harrison Reg't. La. Vols.

Age 32 years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Aug 29 1861

Where Memphis

By whom J. H. Harrison

Period 1 Year

Valuation in dollars of

Home 250 horse 200

Remarks:

This company entered into service with Capt. Albert Henderson's
Company, 15th Battalion Cavalry, La. Vols.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

Agent

15 Buff Cavalry.

1. In the first case, the system is in a state of equilibrium. The pressure is constant and the volume is constant. The temperature is constant. The system is in a state of equilibrium.

2 days

Carth.

Texas Cavalry

Apparatus

Roll

of the organization named above

~~Roll not dated.~~ #

Remarks:

This organization is composed of ...
... Company ...
... Improvement ...

Book mark:

J. J. Bond

Copyright

Routh - John E.

Texas Cav. (Capt. Harrison)

3rd La. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1444 page

Dated - Sept. 1 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Ranth. Job

Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Barnet Barnet.

CARD NUMBERS.

46616271

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

18

Confederate.
15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's.

1st.

John Keith
Corporal, Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr., by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Tharon Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *San Antonio, La.*
March 17 1861.

Remarks:

This communication is confidential and should not be divulged to any person except those to whom it is addressed. It is the property of the Confederate States and should be returned to the proper authorities when no longer needed.

Check mark:

J. B. Keith

Copy

2358
Ranth Octavus

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616087

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Staff

R

Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

C. S. A.
I. M.

Returns, Routh
Out

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wm. Adams' Reg't. of Cavalry.)
Appear on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 6

Where

Texas, Parish

By whom

Job Routh

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$21.60

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick
leave since April 27.

J. B. Dowd

2357
Ranth, Stephen M.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

46616218

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Confederate
18th Battalion Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

Stephen M. Smith

Texas Cavalry

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr. by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thurston Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *Mar. 17, 1861.*

March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

This communication was received from the Hon. John Perkins, Jr. and was forwarded to the Hon. John Perkins, Jr. for his consideration.

Back mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copy.

2360

Row Michael

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also Michael Rowe
Baum's Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.
Capt. *Adams*, 1st.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

M

Put

Capt. *Julius S. Klein*, Company
Warren Dragoons.
Col. *Wirt Adams*, Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug 30, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Aug 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*

Where *Memphis* 1861

By whom *Capt Adams*

Period *Nov 1861*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *1000*

Horse equipments

Remarks: *Vicksburg*

This company was organized August 1, October 1861, and
Capt. Klein's company subsequently transferred to Adams
(subsequently West. Regiment) Cavalry. About
April, 1862 it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Adams' com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

Confederate

R.

1st ~~Regiment~~ ^{Drummers}
Heavy Artillery

See
Miss.

Michael R.

Private

K. Co. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. K. Co. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery

Roll not dated

Remarks:

This company was
sent to the front
and it was perma-
nently ordered
to the front.

at night:

1862
M. Lemaire

copy

2361
Rowe M.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Row Michael

7362
Rowland David

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224594	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

David J. ...

Out

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1863.

Related:

When

Sept 15, 1863.

Where Near Lexington, Miss.

By whom Lieut. Buckell

Period 2 mos or more

Last paid:

By whom

Oct 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Taken sick & made
scent Oct 15/63. In order
of Paul ...

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also attached to
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

J. H. ...

Comd

2263

Russell J. A.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wrt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Russell J. A.

2364
Royster Jay

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156568

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Regt. Cavalry.

Miss.

Ch. K. Wood - Regt. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K. Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2265
Pudasill Levi L.

2 Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 1 Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7220266	18
2	0358	19
3	2439	20
4	25516	21
5	2645	22
6	0726	23
7	0817	24
8	0892	25
9	4156366	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.

Adm.
Adm.

Co. N, 1 Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April 30*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 28*

Where *Smith*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *John Smith*

To what time

Here, \$ *3 80*
100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Cancelled

This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John L. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July 1st 1862

Entered Nov 25 1862

Substituted

When *Nov 25* 1862

Where *Miss.*

By whom *John L. Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid

By whom *John L. Adams*

To what time *July 1st* 1863

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day: \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

John L. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *James H. Smith* 186

Enlisted:

When *Nov 22* 186

Where *Smith*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *1 yr 6 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Smith*

To what time *July* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

1
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(62)

J. C. Felt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Next mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Re-enlistment*

1863

Enlisted

When

April 22

Where

Georgia

1863

By whom

John L. ...

Period

Three

Last paid

By whom

John L. ...

To what time

May

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wirt Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

L. A. Felt
Capt. Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 22

1863

Where

Smith

By whom

L. A. Felt

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

L. A. Felt

To what time

Mar 1864

36

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
the Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

L. A. Felt

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry, Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book kept

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Chas

K
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Enlisted
When *Nov 22 1862* 1862

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Sept 1862*

Last paid

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1862* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

C.S.A.
Ala.

A. L. Gurnea
Co. G, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Lawrence La*

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

A. L. Gurnea

2266
Rudasill Samuel

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47220265
2 3359
3 11613
4 8537
5 1646
6 9227
7 9210
8 8843
9 4156385

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, (ar.

CSA
Alison.

Co. N, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Home, \$

3.20

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment (Cavalry)
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate

Winn's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 10 cts. per day

Present or absent

Remarks

Ed Winn's Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Winn's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

L
L
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Adams

Co. 4

Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 30 to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 30

186

Where

Porter Co.

By whom

Wm. Adams

Period

From 30 Apr to 30 July

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Adams

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

L. C. Fike

Copyist.

(Confederate.

C41

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John P. Adams

Col Co *1* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 10 1862* to *Feb 25 1865*

Enlisted:

When *June 22* 1862

Where *Smith*

By whom *John P. Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *John P. Adams*

To what time *Aug 5* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *W*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. C. Fine

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May - June* 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 22* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John L. ...*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *John L. ...*

To what time *June* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book marks:

L. C. Fine

(Confederate.)

CSA

L Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

John Adams

Col, *Co* *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry, 186

Enlisted:

When

Apr 22

186

Where

South

By whom

John Adams

Period

4 yr

Last paid:

By whom

John Adams

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. F. H.

(Confederate.) Co's

Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Wirt Adams

2nd Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July, & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 22* 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. L. J. ...*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. J. ...*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to become Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Can. Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1 - 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1* 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *Sept. 1 to Nov. 1*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *Nov. 1* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and is frequently known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Residence

Apparition at

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canty, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 13, 1865

2367

Rudersell Samuel

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rudasill Samuel

2368

Ridessill L. L.

2Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Ridessill L. L.

2369

Rudolph J J

Co H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Rudolph J J

2370

Rudolph J. J.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220886	18
2	1060	19
3	1127	20
4	1126	21
5	1365	22
6	1338	23
7	1393	24
8	1455	25
9	5436	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also B. J. Rudolph, Fagg's Co.
Landon Rogers, Ala. Hls.

(Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss.~~

J. J. Rudolph

Co. H, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Use and risk of horse

Present or absent

Remarks

Sept 17

Montgomery

M. J. Fagg

12 mo.

Maj. Rudolph

Per 100

, 186

, 186

100

Present

Ord. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

M. Seminar

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse

40 cts. per day, &

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss

J. J. Rush

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

M. L. Linn

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. J. Rudolph

Regt., Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. P.

Period

During the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Liberman

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. J. Rudolph

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. & April

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 1
Memphis, Miss.

During the war

Capt Sebastian
Feb 25

1863

Present

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
P Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. J. Russell
Pvt., Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Greenville, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Russell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. J. ...
Out, Co. ...

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. ...

Period

Two years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. ...

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

J. F. Rodolph

Lowndes Rangers,

Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

Age 31

186

Nativity State Alabama

Town and County Grand

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17

Where Montgomery, 186

By whom Capt. Fagg

Volunteer, Substitute or Consript Volunteer

Original term 12 months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office Greenville

County Butler

Note: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in 1884) of an original record furnished from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 1884.

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Union.~~

100

Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

London W. Va

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Benjamin F. Smith
Benjamin F. Smith

100/22

Benjamin F. Smith

Appr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

777
Miss

3rd Rudolph
Det Co H. 700th Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

General Hospital,
Greenville, Ala.,

for Mar 1 to Aug 31, 1864
dated Aug 31, 1864

Initiated:

When Sept. 17

Where Montgomery, 1861

By whom Capt. Goff

Period 1 yr

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed, 186

Last paid

By whom Capt. Sebastian

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rank mark:

W. Barker
Clerk

2371
Ruffin James

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47217778
2906
21819

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

James Ruffin

1st

Capt. Thomas Govers' Company,

(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29

1861

Muster-in to date

Aug 29

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

1861

Where

By whom

St Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

275

Horse equipments

30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

(Copy)

K (Confederate,) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

1st *Ruffin*
1st Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30

1862

Enlisted;

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

May Bridenwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged. Elected Captain*
of a Cavalry Co in Paula
Apr 1/62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

OK

R

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James Ruffin
Pvt

, De Soto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Inscription on roll shows: "Rec'd A & I. G. O., Sept. 8, '61."

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

2372
Ruffin Thomas

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47212891	18
2	8585	19
3	8153	20
4	8274	21
5	8395	22
6	8581	23
7	8649	24
8	47225311	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

McDermitt J. C.

Dec.

Hogan George

And others (see Note)

a.s.

1862
July 15
P. 300. 00
The ...
P. 300. 00
No. 54



Thip

Sarepta Miss. July 18th 1862
Recd of Geo B Sebas from Aag?
the sum of Three Hundred Dollars
to be used in the purchase of Comm-
issary stores for the Adams Cavalry.
Commissary Dept. Sarepta Miss.

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos Puffin

1st Col B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridgwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detailed to 1st Army
Capt.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

R

Thomas Ruffin

1st Lt., Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brideswell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Ab. 1st

Remarks

Detached by Gen Wheeler
to Army of Gen Bagg.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

R
Hiram Ruffen
Lt. Col. B

Appears on
Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

When

186 2

Where

Aug 28

By whom

St Louis

186 1

Period

St Louis
1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridenace
June 30

To what time

Present or absent

186 2

Remarks

Detached by order of
Capt Wheeler to the Army
of Genl Bragg.

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

W. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

4
Geo. Cuffin

1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 186 *2*
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186 *1*

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Bridges

To what time

Dec 31

186 *1*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Detached to report to
Gen Bragg's army by order
of Col Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Gorden

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A

Thos. Kuffin

Pvt. Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

Maj Bidwell

By whom

Dec 31

1861

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailled to report to
Brig Gen in Bragg's Army
by order of Col Wheeler
July 23 '62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. A. Gidder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Thos Ruffin
Pl Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31 1862 to June 30 1863

Entered:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Aug 28

Memphis

St Graham

War

Capt Bridwell
Dec 31

Present at

Remarks: Detained to Whitt to
Brig. Ensign. By order of
Col. Wheeler. Special Order
(20) July 21/62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Adapt mark

A. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cva

Adams.

Thos. S. Kuffer
Kit. 1003

Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted

Where

Aug. 2, 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt. Graham

Period

Last paid

By whom

Maj. Bridwell

To what time

Dec. 31

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by promotion

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy to

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Pt.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service, killed by
Gen. Wheeler July 62*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

H. B. Brannock

(444)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Words) (Car

Co. A.

Thos Ruffin
Priv. W. Adams, Cav. Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 1

1862

To

Feb 6

1863

When paid

May 13

1863

By whom

J. E. Norton

Amount

\$ 323

Remarks:

Co. A. + Bty

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 341

J. E. Norton

Copied

2373
Ruffin William

Co. 18, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Commissioner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217779	18
2	28113	19
3	2623	20
4	2656	21
5	47234797	22
6	47217508	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CH

Wood's Reg't. (21.)

Miss.

William Ruffin

Pvt

Capt. Thomas' Infantry Company.
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

St. Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 75

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Giddens

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA
Miss.

A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Wm Ruffin
(Pot)

De Soto Light Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & F. O. O. Sept.
1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment.

1862

Station

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

1862

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Alison.

Col. Wm. Adams, Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. Adams, Reg't. Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Wm. Adams

R

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA
Miss.

A. J. R. R. R.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps.
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated Sept 15 1861
June 30 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks.

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of State Militia known as
the 1st Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
the Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

and mark

John C. Adams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Miss.

Wm. Ruffin
A. G. S. / Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wm. Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Cropped

Aug. 2

1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

Raffin. Wm.

May 22.5

SEE ¹³⁹

π

ADDITIONAL

(10)

457.7

Buffin, William

Capt.

Adams' Miss. Cav.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 179/12

Aug 2 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

*Having failed to
give bonds required
by law*

21

Page 14

Capt. J. H. Hopper
Commissioned 1st Lieut. 1st Regt.
Jan. 11, 1862

Lt. Col. J. H. Hopper

March 12

Retained

Received Cash Paid. January 1842 of
F. V. Watson Agent for the same only
the following Article Duane Master's Store

1000 Lbs. Sugar
6 Lbs. Butter
2 (Drs) Wheat 12 1/2 Bushels
2 (Drs) Sarge Iron Nails (1000)
Copper & Copper

John Griffin

(NO. 32.)

No. 121 ABSTRACT G. 1 Qr. 186 2

H. Ruffin
res

Company

Requisition for Forage.

For January 186 2

Issued January 31 186 2

[NO. 82.]

Company Dept

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses, in the service of, Company, 1st Cavalry, Regiment,

Cavalry C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of January 1862, and ending on the 31st of January 1862.

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Cows	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	
	3	-	-	3	31	93	12					112	300	900		
Required																
On hand to be deducted																
To be supplied																

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Fort Gibson, the 31st of January 1862, of Capt W. A. Mendenhall
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, Commanded by pounds of corn,
300 pounds of barley, 900 pounds of oats,
930 pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, to fill of the above Requisition.

[WITNESSED BY EXPLORATE]

John Ruffin
John Ruffin
John Ruffin

175 R 139
Head In Cavalry Co

16th May 1863.

*
Major Wheeler
Major Genl

Recommend Capt. H. Ruffin for promotion to the rank of Major.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Wm. M. Smith
Chf. of Staff

Recd May 28, 63

Recd
May 28/63
Recd at Hd Qrs Dept
May 17/63

Presented to the Comd
of the Cavalry
at the
Headquarters
of the Cavalry
at the
Headquarters

Office of C.S.
Meeting 10 May 27/63
Major returns Capt
Ruffin was appointed
Adams Miss Cavalry
it is well known by
where ever he was he
tackled for the duties
which he was assigned
originally by Sec of War
Capt Ruffin was dropped
by Sp Ord. on 174 Reg 2^d
1862 for failing to give
his bond as Captain 1863

G. B. Northrup
C.S.

Presented to the Comd
of the Cavalry
at the
Headquarters
of the Cavalry
at the
Headquarters

Major Ruffin
was appointed
Adams Miss Cavalry
it is well known by
where ever he was he
tackled for the duties
which he was assigned
originally by Sec of War
Capt Ruffin was dropped
by Sp Ord. on 174 Reg 2^d
1862 for failing to give
his bond as Captain 1863

Adams the officer that
Capt Ruffin has been
dropped for failing to
give a bond
by arranging
with the
June 1860

Delta

Head Qrs Cavalry Corps.
At Minnville. 16th May. 1863.

General:

I have the honor to recommend that
Capt William Ruffin, Post Commissary of Subsistence at this place, be promoted to the rank of Major. Capt Ruffin has been in the Commissary Department for nearly two years and a most efficient and reliable officer. He is able and willing to increase his bond. His duties as Post Commissary are arduous and important.

Very Respectfully,

Samuel S. Smith.

Major Genl.

General Samuel Cooper,
Adjutant & Inspector General,
Richmond, Va.

Richmond Va. 11th. 3. 1863

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

At the request of
Col. James Ruffin of Mississippi I state
that about the middle of April 1862
his son Capt. William Ruffin executed
before me a Bond as a ^{Captain} ~~spectator~~
as does and regular forms with
Clifford John White as his Surety.
The Bond I think was for thirty
thousand Dollars. The County was
~~anywhere~~ ^{rather} ~~quite~~ ^{utterly} gutted being worth
much more than the sum of the
Bond. The Bond was taken at
Memphis Tennessee shortly after
the battle of Shiloh and was
taken by Capt. Ruffin to be
transmitted to Richmond
Respectfully.

Geo Dixon outside of
the Common Law & Chancery
Court of the City of
Memphis —

Richmond Nov 3^d 1863
Adyt Genl J. Cooper

Dear Sir
In April 1862 my son Capt Voss
brought his bag & gave in to Col West Adams
which was forwarded by The Col^l to the Department
will find Col Adams letter stating the
same. My son wishes to be released
properly before the Department

Respectfully
J. L. D. Coffin

R. 1157

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

WAR DEPARTMENT

John W. Rieby

9.83

Apr 11/13

Respectfully return to

Col. M. H. H. H. H. H.

County Captain R. C. S.

assigning to Adams' Regt.

Regt. is on dropping

Regt. for not going

Regt. - He has never had
any other appointment
with the Bureau -
By the order of the
Commissioner as Captain
R. C. S. would have been
if his bond had been received
and in order dropping him
in order - he having
not been receiving by the
order - With regard to the
order of assignment, for him
to be made then & C. There
is no regular indication to
which he could be assigned -
The order as per Commission
are not needed.

L. B. H. H. H. H. H.

1860
Δ 3100.

Ha Gus Kirby's Brig
Star Brownville 11 Oct.

Captain;

I have just placed in front
of your letter in reference to the official form
of your Brother, Capt. Wm. Ruffin.
In receipt of a letter from him
since I immediately wrote to him
stating the fact of his having furnished
the official bonds required by the
Government. And that the same had been
forwarded by me to Genl. Cook.
After its delivery to me. This letter I
thought should be forwarded to the Major
and hope it was received by your Brother
forwarded.

About ten days since, on my return
to my Regt after a month's absence on
field service, I telegraphed Genl. Cook
to the same effect, and hope all apparently
the matter is settled. I will not
delay of his bonds, and believe it is now
in similar cases, & I should now
forward it.

I will take pleasure in doing
this in as soon as possible.

very in business as to be in the matter
I am Capt.

Very truly Yours

W. H. L.

Capt. J. R. Ruffin
Savannah

2574

Ruidasill Levi L.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ruidasill Levi L.

2375

Rudasill, Samuel

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Rudasill, Samuel

2376

Ruidissill Levi L

2Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Ruidasill Levi L

2377
Pridsill Levi L.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pridasill Levi L.

2378

Pumblley H. C.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Pumblley Henry

2377
Pumley Henry

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4409026
2 9092
3 41157

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Henry H. H. H.
Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams
Regt. Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Richie Ala. *Sept 21*, 186*1*

Muster-in to date *Sept 21*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 21*, 186*1*

Where *Richie Ala.*

By whom *H. H. H.*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *225* horse equipments *30*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B 26 Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M. R.

Copied

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

1st Regt. Wirt
1st Regt. Wirt
1st Regt. Wirt
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Regt. Wirt, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyd.

R Confederate. Ala.
8 Cav.

H. C. Remittley
4 Sq. Co. M. Whit Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Dec 31 1861 to Apr 1 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 29 1861

Where Mobile Ala

By whom May Smith

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom Isaac Smith

To what time 51 Dec 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became company H 84 Regt Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Row

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

Indt Co.
Cav.
Moulding

Ala

A. C. Rumbly

Sgt Indt Co. Cav. Ala
(Moulding)

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 10 June, 1862
Date of payment 11 June, 1862
By whom J. Maurice
Remarks:

3 Co

Enrolled Co / Co -

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 528

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

2330
Rushing J E

2 Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44136234	16
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *C. & A.*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Ala.*

3
Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence: *Wentworth*
also
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams
Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2381

Russell J.

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Russell J. A.

Russell Hewitt

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000	18
2	8904	19
3	8965	20
4	7653	21
5	7142	22
6	722489	23
7	5278	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

4. Street

Capt. Robert Muldrow's Co.
(Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Missis Cut of Memphis Oct 14, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct 14, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 11

Where

Atchafalaya

186

By whom

Sgt. Muldrow
the war

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

350

Horse equipments

75

Remarks:

This company entered into service as Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Q. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

U. S. 1111
Steel (Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 14 to 31* 186*7*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14 186

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Wirt Adams

Period

11 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Cavalry.

Bank mark:

F. H. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

P.

Wentt. ie. Russell

Adj't Co E Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec. 31. 1861 to Apr. 30. 1862

Enlisted:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Blank mark.

F. Ham

(Confederate.)

CSM

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

G.

Adapted to the following

Adapted to the following

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 7 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 11 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Capt. Lawrence

Period the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Lawrence

To what time June 30 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day: \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

F Ham

(diz)

Copyist

Confederate

Asn

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

4th Det. Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31- 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14-

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams-

Period

to war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Went wounded at Spika
Miss 12-Sept 1862.

* Killed on action at Spika
Sept 19-1862.

Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently
was Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *C.A.A.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Y. S. S. Co. C. W. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Nov. 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Nov. 1862*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Approved

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Det. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above

for the month of *July* 186*6*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July* 186*6*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Det. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

J. H. [illegible]

Approved

Russell Q T

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156566	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Adams.

Residence

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

[Signature]

[Signature]

23916
Ryan William

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217780	18
2		19
3	89152	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

R

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William Ryan

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Lawers' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

40

years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

and for duty and enrolled:

Age

186

Rank

by whom

Lt. Graham

Sum in dollars of:

800

for equipments.

40

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Mississippi Cavalry

What Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

A. K. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

William Ryan

Pt, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28, 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridewell

To what time

Apr 16, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged in Surgeon's
Certificate Apr 16/62
Final papers given*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

R

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. Ryan
Priv

, De Soto Light Dragoons

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company E, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. A. I. G. O., Sept. 1861."

mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

Ryle

2385

**Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyle William H

12386

Salis James

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Salis James

2287
Sallis James

2 Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224345	18
2	4428	19
3	4574	20
4	4605	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Cot

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

S.

James S. Hallis

Privt

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich. + 2 pl-*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 22

, 1863

Where

Port Gibson

By whom

Capt Snickitt

Period

3 yrs on War

Last paid:

By whom

Not Paid

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

F Ham

Copied

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Cont.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

Gas Sallis

Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug 1-63.

Enlisted:

When

April 12 - 1863.

Where

Port Gibson

By whom

Capt. Sackett

Period

3 mos or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Debartran

To what time

June 30 - 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J Ham

(1863)

Copyist

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, (a).

Miss.

2d. Company M.
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - 4 Oct. 1863.

Enlisted

When Jan 22 - 1863.

Where at Fort Gibson, Mo.

By whom Capt. Churchill

Period 3 months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sebastian

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wm. F. Cox
(Source of communication.)

J. M. Sallis

Co. M. (Name) 1st Regt. Miss. Car.

Col. Wm. Adams' Car

was also known as 1st Regt. Miss. Car, and

subsequently became Wood's Regt. Car, U.S.A.

James Sallis (not borne as J. M. Sallis).

(2) Co. M. Wood's Regt. Confed. Car.

Ent. Apr 22, 63.

Sept. & Oct 63, last on file, present.

No p. of w. record f.d.

1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

For any further record.
Carrier.
C.R.

1/2/15

B.D.W.

No further record. *Leard* *Harley*

44/15
920

240
JH
June 4, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that James Sallis
(name not borne as J. M. Sallis),
2d Company, Wood's Regiment, Confed-
erate Cavalry, Confederate States
Army, enlisted April 22, 1863. On
roll for September and October, 1863,
last roll on file, he was reported
present. No later record of him has
been found.

H. P. H. C. C.
The Adjutant General.

Salman John H.

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44239917

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

John H. ...
...
Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Military Post ... Miss., Confederate States
Army, commanded by Lt. W. J. Mosby, surren-

dered at ... A ... by Lieut. Gen. R. Tay-
lor, U. S. A. ... Lt. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., May 4, 1865, at Jackson, Miss.
May 13, 1865.

Roll ... 1865.

To M. H. Adams

Dear Dear Comrade
Jackson, Miss. July 20/64

Dear Comrade
Capt. A. C. S.

For Capt. J. H. Johnson
Woods, Cal. Reg. 4th Detach
and assigned to duty in the
Heavy Battery and ordered to
be sent to the Detachment
for service duty in the
Independent Corps of Artillery

Woods, Cal. Reg. 4th Detach
Loringham, Miss. Aug 8/64
has been respectfully
ordered with request
to the detail in the
The General
at Capt. General J.

The Woods, Cal. Reg. 4th Detach
Loringham, Miss. Aug 8/64
has been respectfully
ordered with request
to the detail in the
The General
at Capt. General J.

The Woods, Cal. Reg. 4th Detach
Loringham, Miss. Aug 8/64
has been respectfully
ordered with request
to the detail in the
The General
at Capt. General J.

Approved
P. B. Fitch
Major

See 2nd 320

Information by the

Major General

J. H. Hall



200 16

Office, Post Commissary, Jackson, July 25/69

Capt W. R. Luskett
Wood's Regiment

Captain.

Being greatly in need of the services of a man of the business experience of Mr John W Johnson, and having learned from him that he cannot stand the fatigue of field service, and he having exhibited to me certificates from different surgeons of the Army all promising him unfit for field service, I respectfully ask that he be ordered for examination before the Medical Board at this place, and if still found unfit for field service that he be assigned to duty in the Commissary Dept, and ordered to report to me.

Very Respectfully,

G. W. Olds, Secy.

G. D. Postmaster.

Capt W. R. Luskett.

It being that we have carefully examined private J. H. Johnson of Co (M) 10th Regt. and found him unfit for field service because of fracture of the 3rd rib of the left side resulting in incomplete union of fragments. The seat of fracture inflames & becomes very painful from continued heavy work & exertion or walking. We therefore recommend he be detailed in the Commissary Dept of this Army.

A. Martin, Asst Surg
R. B. Wells, Asst Surge

2359
Salter Eli

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409074	18
2	114	19
3	114	20
4	114	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

C. S. Jones

{ Capt. Mahlen's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Sept 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *J. S. Mahlen*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *165*; horse equipments *20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H. 34 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

5011

(25)

Copy

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

E. J. Miller

Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't. Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 19 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 19

1861

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Mag. J. H. Lee

Period

during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** Name of man in column
of ...
E. J. Miller*

This company
Alabama Cavalry

Company B 1st Regiment

Book mark:

E. J. Miller

(over)

Copyed.

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for Dec 11/61 to April 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or a

Remarks

* This company was organized as Company H. M. Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry

Book mark :

6/22/11 New

Copied

2294
Salter George H.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

44409077
9176

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

George S. Miller
Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, *April 1st*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *April 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *25*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Blank mark:

G. S. Miller

Copies

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

Ala.

Appears on

Capt. Mahlen's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

Book mark:

Copy

2391
Sample D. J.
2 Co. D., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156235 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Daniel J Sample Smyth
Co. Part. Rang. Miss

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

D. C. Smith

Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Station County, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams
Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

corrected by WDC. Oct. 29, 1913

*Formerly Smyth Co., Miss. Partisan
Rangers*

Oct. 29/13

*WDC
Ex.*

W. S. H. H.

Copyright

2392

Sanders J H

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46616089

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 18 |
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

15th Battalion Cavalry.
(Harrison's.)

1st Lt.

J. N. Sanders

Put (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 28

When 1862

Where Texas, Parish

By whom Capt. Harrison

Period 3 yrs or the war

What paid:

By whom

To what time

186

For risk and use of horse, \$12 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll turn

~~Company subsequently became Capt. Albert Smith's~~
~~Company, 1862~~

Mark:

J. B. Dowd

Co A. Mich
Adams. Mich
Cav

off. Co A. 15. Batt
Mich. La. Cav



Boileau, N.Y. July 9th, 1862.

Mr. John C. Lewis, private in the "Tensas Cavalry", Capt.
Harrison's company, is hereby authorized to receive
whatever money may be due me, on any account, for
the Confederate States' government up to the time
of my discharge. This authorization is intended to
include my pay, bounty &c. as a private in the above
mentioned company.

James H. Sanders

Witness
J A Lorton

1862

St. Louis

11/1

West Union

Co. SC

I certify that the within named James H. Sanders a private
 of Captain J. F. Thompson's Company (41) of West Virginia
 Regiment of Cavalry now in South County in the
 State of Tennessee, aged forty one years, six feet high
 dark complexion, hazel eyes. Bred here & by trade
 a carpenter was enlisted by Captain J. F. Thompson
 at Leno, Mississippi on the fourteenth day of March
 eighteen hundred & eighty two to serve for three
 years or during the war, & is now entitled to a
 discharge by reason of expiration of the within.

The said James H. Sanders has received no
 pay & has pay due him from the time of his
 enlistment (14th March 1862) to the present date

There is due him	100.00	dollars retro pay
There is due him	87.75	retained bounty
There is due him	10.00	dollars on account

of clothing not drawn on issue.
 He owes nothing to the Confederate States on account
 of extra clothing &c. but owes nothing to himself.
 Given in duplicate at Leno, Mississippi this 11th day of July 1862

J. F. Thompson
 Captain Company 41
 West Virginia

\$117.75

Received from the State of Tennessee
 18th Feb 1863
 Wm. H. Sanders

2343
Sanders Marshall R

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47220268
2 8362
3 8463
4 4912

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Handwritten name

Co. N, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Handwritten name 186

Enlisted:

Handwritten name 186

Where *Handwritten name*

By whom *Handwritten name*

Period *Handwritten name*

Amount paid:

By whom *Handwritten name*

To what time 186

Amount, \$ *Handwritten number* 100

Present or absent *Handwritten name*

Remarks: *Handwritten notes*

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

The undersigned

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862* 1862

Initiated

When *Nov. 25* 186

Where *Ark. Co.*

By whom *W. H. Hunt*

Permit *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Hunt*

To what time *ending* 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
Nov. 25. 1862
15

Admitted to service
Comm. to service

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. E. Hunt

Captain

(Confederate.) *See*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Thos. Adams

Det. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 20th to Nov 3rd* 1862.

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Put Co. 7 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Capt.

2394
Sanders Thomas B

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220363	18
2	8464	19
3	2558	20
4	8668	21
5	0742	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *1 (Johnston's) Miss. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st

1st, Co. *U*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Aug 1*, 186*2*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

1st Lt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for period 30 to 1st 91

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas B. Adams

Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Aug 3, 1862 to Feb 25, 1863

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. C. Fitch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1st. Capt. Wirt Adams
Wm. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. E. Smith

Copies

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Frank B. Lewis

Capt, Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to April 30*, 1865.

Enlisted

When *May 1*, 1865.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *John L. Smith*

Period *War*

Last paid

By whom *John L. Smith*

To what time *April 30*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1st*
Mass 3rd May 20 1865

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark

L. C. Fitch

Copy

No. 151

Paid 7th Dec 1862

Mr B. J. Smith, Post
City of New York, City.

31
From Col. 1862 to 1863

Pay \$ 110 110

The Confederate States, D.

To *Mr. B. Sanders*
Col. M. Adams *Reg. 1st* *U. S. Army.*

For Monthly Pay, from *31 Oct. 1862* to *15 Feb. 1863* *3* DOLLARS *00* CENTS.

being *15* Months *15* *\$12* per Month. *5520*

To an Visit, same Person, 138 days
at 40¢ per day *5520*

Transferred to
1st Min. 20th
by Order of Gen. Johnston
15 Feb 63

Deduct, Due

Amount Paid, *5520*

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on
Mr. B. Sanders Descriptive Roll.

Received, *Charles H. Jones* day of *Nov.* 186

from *Mr. B. Sanders* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
One Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

WITNESSES,

L. C. Moore
Army (Signed Duplicate)

Mr. B. Sanders

Sanford, A. W.

Co. *F*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

S

A. W. Sanford
1 Lt. br. G. 1 Regt Miss. Cav.
Unit Adams

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment Sept. 18 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Resigned
May 8 1862

Remarks

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

Copy

Sanford, A. W.
1st Lieut.
Co. Phillips Rangers
Capt. First Adams Cav.

Subject: resignation

Title of record: S.O. 36/3

Army of the Miss. - Beauregard

Date: April 23, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

RECEIVED
 DIVISION
 C. H. Phillips
 for res. ind.
 REBEL ARCHIVES
 AR DEPARTMENT
 Mr. Adams' Courier

1st Genl Army Mps
 Comd April 2nd
 Approve to take effect
 from date.
 G. T. Beauregard
 Lt. Col.

No 20. no 106. of
 Aug 3. 1862. Par
 Ad. G. O. May 8/62

Reck. Hall of fame
 + all past & present
 members.
 Mr. May
 16th May 1862

Received
 A. & I. G. O.

Ad. no. 106. no 106
 Reck. Hall of fame
 Mr. May
 Brig. Gen.
 so. no 36.

Recd Ad. G. O. May 7/62

Lt. Col. Adams
 Officer

2395

Larimen S M

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Larimore Stephen M

Saunders L G

²Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156232	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Louis B. Sanders, Smyth's
Co. Part. Rang Miss

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Miss~~

R. F. Summers
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Chattanooga*
Union City, Tenn.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan Rangers.

Oct. 29, 1863

W.D.C.

Ex.

Sanctus

Put Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Inf.

A. G. 5528 - E. 164

~~personal paper, or papers, for information relative~~
~~to the above named soldier.~~

be... ..

Mar 1864

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

2307
Saunders R L

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156361

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

Co. F. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F. Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2345
Savage Williams

²Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220274	18
2	0370	19
3	0471	20
4	2576	21
5	0633	22
6	1734	23
7	1525	24
8	1798	25
9	3-148	26
10	3-363	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.) *Albany*

William Adams

Co. N. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *the month of* , 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March* , 186*2*

Where *Albany*

By whom *Thomas J. Bailey*

Period *3 yrs 3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time , 186*2*

Horse, \$ *2.00*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Thos. S. Adams

3rd Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August - July 1862.

Enlisted in the Southern Co. 25th 1862

When Apr

Where Georgia 1862

By whom Wirt Adams

Period 7/20

Last paid:

By whom Wirt Adams

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, for us per day, \$

190

Present or absent

Remarks: Admitted to service
Sept 1st 1862

Thos. S. Adams
Colonel of Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. T. H. S.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wart Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

For *June 1st 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st 1862* 1862

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *W. Adams*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Adams*

To what time *June 1st 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *W. Adams*

W. Adams

Col. Wart Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Adams

(Confederate)

Wood's Regt. (Cav.)

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

When

At here

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Full name of the Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Wirt Adams
Miss.

Appears as

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted to the 1st of, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Must have been the 1st of 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C & A
Miss.

William A. Adams
Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1st*, 186*9*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Q. 27
Miss.

James A. Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr

Where

Fort Sumter

186

By whom

T. C. Tinsley

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Admiral

To what time

Mar

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Tinsley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1865*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Conf.
Miss.

Appears on

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Unit sent home 10/12/62

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

John H. Adams
Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Copied

2399

Swan John C.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Swan John C.

2453
Sawyer William

Co. E Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77218892	18
2	7322	19
3	9118	20
4	9206	21
5	7305	22
6	7000	23
7	7490	24
8	7522	25
9	7103	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Tulsa, Okla. Nov 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18, 1861

Where Tulsa, Okla.

By whom St. Becker

Period the war

Valuation in dollars of

Horse \$200

Horse equipment

Remarks:

This document is a copy of the original document of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

F. J. Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William L. Sawyer.

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

May 18

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Legt Colt Middleton

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA.
Miss.

William A. Ham
1st Lt. Co. G. 4th Miss. Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. *854* 00
100

Present or absent

Remarks

Cal. Wm A. Ham
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

~~Miss.~~

William J. Sawyer

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30. 1862

Estimated:

When

Nov. 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was disbanded as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

J. H. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William L. Taylor
Capt. Co. G. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov 1. 1861. to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb 7 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alma.

Co. G. Wirt Adams, 1st Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1863*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Lieutenant of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

2nd

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

St.

Wood's Regiment

~~2000~~

Put

Co E

Wm. Wood

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

John T. Wood

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*20. 10. 63. left in
Surgical Unit for
Hospital.*

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wm

2111
Saxon Israel G.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219309	18
2	4452	19
3	4452	20
4	4452	21
5	4452	22
6	4452	23
7	4452	24
8	4452	25
9	4452	26
10	4452	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2401
Saxon Israel

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219309	18
2	4482	19
3	9482	20
4	9594	21
5	4765	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. 249

Paid 12th of Oct 1893

Payable to J. Saxon

C. E. Will Adams

~~with Cash~~

From July 1st 1893

To August 31st 1893

PAY \$ 48.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Private Isaac G. Saxon

Co E Miss Adams Regt P. Army

186

For Monthly Pay, from July 1st 1863, to Aug 31st 1863,
being 2 months, 24 days, at \$10 per month,

DOLLS.

CTS.

24

"

For Commutation of Clothing

For Service and use of Horse

Same for same

24

"

Amount Paid,

\$48 "

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on

P. G. Saxon

Descriptive Roll.

Co E Fullons Cavalry

RECEIVED at

from Chas. E. Williams & Son, 19th day of October
Twenty Eight Dollars and
cents, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS

J. G. Saxon

Co E Miss Adams Regt

Regt Cavalry

I, _____ of Company _____
Regiment _____ Volunteers, do solemnly swear that the amount of
the within account is correct and unpaid, and that I am not indebted to the Confederate States beyond the
amount stated; that I have no Descriptive Roll or Final Statement, and that it is impossible for me to obtain
them from my commanding officer for the reason that my company is now _____

and that I will faithfully report to the commanding officer of

my Company the amount received and from whom

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

day of _____ 186

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

1822. Oct. 3. P. 2nd of 1824.

Receipt for

Chicory

from 2nd of 1824

C. E. Woods

Cas. Deface

We, the undersigned, Upon Commis. signed, officers, hereby
 acknowledge to have received of, Capt. W. J. Hinkle, aqd

Date of issue 1861	Name and designation of the Soldier	H. Hinkle	W. J. Hinkle	H. J. Hinkle
June 28	James D. Adams Co. E. Med. Dir. Regt.	,	,	,

Officers Musicians and Privates of (Company A. 1st Regt.)
to the several articles of (Petition) set against our respective names

Signatures

Witness

Israel C. Laven

W. C. Laven

Total given

1 1 1

Trusting that the above Receipts will be found

H. S. Michie

Cal. Co. Cal.

Saxon Israel B

Port

Detailed from New

Present
Feb. 28, 1862

For

1st Miss. Harp.

Jackson, Miss.

I, of Co (....)
 Regiment, Volunteer, do solemnly swear that the amount of the within account is correct
 and unpaid, and that I am not indebted to the Confederate States beyond the amount stated; that I have no Doubtful
 Roll or final statement, and that it is impossible for me to obtain them from my commanding officer, for the reason that my
 Company is now and that I will faithfully report to the commanding officer of
 my Company, the amount received and from whom.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 day of 186.....

A. Q. W.

No. 138
 PAID 16th Decr 63 1863
 Foral G. Person
 Prof C. E. Whitman Esq
 FROM 1st September 1863
 To 31st October 1863
 PAY 48.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Dr.

To *Israel C. Sisson*
First Co. E. 1st Art. Regt. C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *1st of Sept. 1863* to *31st of Oct. 1863* DOLLARS. CENTS.
 being *Two* Months Days, at *Eighty* per Month.
 For Commutation of Clothing, *48 00*

Deduct Due,

Amount Paid, *548 00*

I Certify that I have Endorsed this Payment on
 Descriptive Roll

Israel C. Sisson

W. R. Garrison

Capt. & A. Q. M.

Received, at *Wilmington* this *16th* day of *Dec.* 1863
 from *Capt. W. R. Garrison* a Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Eighty eight Dollars, being the
 Amount, and in full of the above Account.

WITNESS,

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. C. Sisson

1900

1907

Recd. H. L. Smith, Jr. Mil. Dist.
Dept. Minn & E. La
Jackson, Minn. Jan 17/63

see Special Order No. 21

Recd. Aug 21st 1863

1840

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

(Confederate.)

CSA

Ch | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Layton
Col. Co. C.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 1 - 1862. to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1

1863

Where

Vicksburg Miss

By whom

Capt Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detained to go to Hos-
pital at Jackson Miss.
Jan 20, 1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Hume

Copyright

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

14-01
Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

14-01 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wm. B. defected to hospital at Jackson by order Genl. Johnston*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

to go to hospital at order
by order of Col. Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (at)

521

1861

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. West's Reg't. (at) was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Blank mark

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

74A

Miss.

James B. Butler

Out. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

James B. Butler
20 Jan 63. Detailed
at Jackson Hospital by
order Genl. Richardson.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

French's Division Hospital,

at

Shelby Springs, Ala.,

for

, 186

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

, 186

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

French's Division Hospital,
Abbeys Springs, Ala.

for

, 186

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Capt. W. L. ...

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Prov. ...

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Oct. ...

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of French's Division Hospital,
at Shelby Springs, Ala.

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Related to him in service
by order of the Genl. Com. before
him.*

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

French's Division Hospital
Shelby Springs, Ala.,

for

186

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

186

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. J. W. 1000

P. V. C. 11

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated *10th June*

1864

Where stationed *Arkheim*

By whose order detailed *S. J. W.*

Date of order *Feb. 1864*

Remarks: *Hospital March*

Block mark:

K. J. W.

Captain

(CONF. RATE.)

S

Adams Car. V. 1864

J. G. Saffron

Chas. C. E. Adams Car

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive List.

Period of service:

From

July 1

1863

To

Aug 31

1863

When paid

Oct. 12

1863

By whom paid

E. T. Fellows

Amount

\$48.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5. File No. 79, page 432

W. H. Davis

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Adams Car. Miss

J G Saffon
Port. Co E Adams Car.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service:

186

From

186

To

Oct. 12

1863

When paid

E J Fellows

By whom paid

\$ 50.00

Amount

Remarks:

Bounty

Confed. Arch Chap. 5, File No. 79, page

431

J. H. Davis

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. H. Adams
J. H. Adams
Priv. Co. E. 7th Adams Cavalry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept 1, 186*3*

To

Sept 30, 186*3*

When paid

Dec 16, 186*4*

By whom

W. H. Garrison

Amount

\$44.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page **473**

J. M. Williams

Copy

No. 445.

Paid 18th of Nov 1863.

Pay of G. Saxon
to E. W. Adams & Co
his equal
From Sept 1st 1863.

To Oct 31st 1863.

Pay . . . \$24.00

For use & service
of Wm. for same
June

24.00
\$48.00

The Confederate States of America.

Dr.

To Mr. J. G. Saxon

C. E. West Adams M. G. B. G. G. G.

1863

For Monthly Pay from Sept 1st 1863 to Oct 31st 1863
being Five months days at Twelve per month
For Commutation of Clothing

DOLLS. CTS.

24 00

For use & Service of Horse
Same period

24 00

Direct Pay

Amount Paid

48 00

Mr. J. G. Saxon

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on

Descriptive Re.

L. S. Fullon & Company

RECEIVED: Selma Ala. 18th day of November
Capt. L. S. Fullon apt
Twenty Eight Dollars, and

cents, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

J. G. Saxon

Private C. E. West Adams M. G. B. G. G.

J. E. Clodwin

WISER

No. 28.

Paid 12th of Oct. 1863

Print. Isaac J. Saxon

C. E. Will Adams
mip barely

From 186

To 186

Bounty \$50.00

The Confederate States of America.

To *James G. Saxon*
Co E 9th Adams Regt
Regt. Cash

186

For Money

Payable to the order of

For Commission of Clothing

Bounty *50 "*

Interest Due

Amount Paid

750 "

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on

James G. Saxon

Descriptive Roll.

Co. F. 9th Adams Regt

RECEIVED at

Suma Ala *19th* *October*

1863

Capt E. V. Williams

Thrift

Dollars and

cents, being the amount and interest of the above

WITNESS:

M. C. Williams

J. Saxon
Co E 9th Adams Regt
Regt. Cash

of Company ()

Volunteers, do solemnly swear that the amount of

21102

Saxon J G

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saxon Israel G

2403
Scarborough Green

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408681	18
2	8799	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Alta. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

Ala.

L. Scarborough

3d Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp year membership term. Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling, Fla.

By whom Capt. F. H. Gaines.

Period for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 200; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. M. Conard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines, Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby certify that the above Roll contains the names of the active members of the company who have volunteered.

F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29, 1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

This organization subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt. Alabama Cavalry
Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed & order to
return to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

Capt.

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

Ala.

Green L. Scarborough

3d Cpl., Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept.

1861.

Where

Mt. Sterling

By whom

F. G. Gaines.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bridwell

To what time

31 Dec.

1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A M Reg't
and Alabama Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. W. Conrad

Capt.

2434
Schammerhorn, William B.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222434	18
2	2549	19
3	2443	20
4	2634	21
5	2756	22
6	2753	23
7	2758	24
8	3927	25
9	3927	26
10	3372	27
11	3381	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John W. Adams
Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Mtd. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

27 years.

Apprentice to:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Oct. 1861 1861

Muster-in to date

1st Oct. 1861 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st Oct. 1861* 1861

Where *Washington D.C.*

By whom *John W. Adams*

Period *1st Oct. 1861*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company was organized by Capt. J. W. Adams' Company, K. Adams' Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

John W. Adams
Capt.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Miss. Vols.*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *Sept - Dec*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *None*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and was presently be-
come Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Back mark:

James W. Barnett

Copyist.

Confederate. *Con*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Vol.
Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10th 1862

Muster-in to date *March 10th 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *March 10th 1862*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 10th 1862*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

This company was organized by H. W. Wood

Col. Wirt Adams. Regiment known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Co. K,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*

Present, or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Rank mark:

H. G. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CHA.
Allen.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Old. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

22
Miss.

Co. 0, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *X* *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *1862*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Spencer
Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Spencer*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *Csa*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *1863* 186

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Back mark:

Wirt Adams
Copy

(Confederate.), *Csa.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for the year 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent.

Remarks:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Next mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams, Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 1865.

Enlisted:

When , 1865.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

2405

Scheety William

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scheety William

2406

Scheick, John

/ "Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46616330	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,

S

18th Battalion Cavalry.
(Harrison's.)

1st.

John Scheick

, Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr., by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thuron Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated New St. Joseph La.

March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

This communication subsequently became Capt. Albert Bonds
of the 18th Battalion Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Bonds
Capt.

2407

Schmidtsky F E

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schwarzusky Thomas E

2408

Schweeduskey T E

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cash filed with

Schweeduskey Thomas E

2409
Schmidt Adolph

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221922	18
2	472217630	19
3	472218009	20
4	472217646	21
5	472217641	22
6	472217664	23
7	472217683	24
8	472214725	25
9	4927	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Fagg's Co. Louisa Rangers
Ala. Note.

(Confederate.)

Osa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

A. Smedt

2 Buzl, Co. H, | Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862:

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

, 186

Where

Montgomery Ala

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

May. Bradwell

To what time

Dec 31, 186

Use and risk of horse \$

48 50
100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Salph Schmitt

Musician

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 15, 1861 to April 20, 1862

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

Bowling Green

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Laid on board pay roll

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Salph Schmitt

Copyist.

(Confederate.

C.A.A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A Schmidt

2 Bnly Co. West Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug.

1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1

1862.

Where Corinth Miss.

By whom Capt. Bruce

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bruce

To what time

June 30

1862.

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$ 24 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Louis Schmitt

Mission, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named above.

1862

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where Bowling Green

By whom Col. A. Adams

Period 10 months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Adams

To what time 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Check mark:

Louis Schmitt

Captain

(Confederate.)

C. A.

S.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Adams~~

Adolph Small

Adams, Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Mason

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept. 30
final statements given*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was at first known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

Adalbert Schmidt

Miss, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

Where

June 30, 1862

Where

Coulter, Tenn.

By whom

Col. Wirt Adams

Period

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Adams

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Sept

25/62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Adalbert Schmidt

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

L. H. Smith
Wirt Adams Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 20*, 1861.

Where *La. State*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hance*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

H. H. Taylor
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

C. S. Smith

Chief Bugler, { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

Age 57

186

Nativity State Germany

Town and County

Occupation or profession Mechanic

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17

Where Montgomery

1861

By whom Capt. Fagg

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office Snowhill

County Dallas

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvoused at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Discharged on account

"This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Chl. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-

came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

"From copy made in the M. M. Office War Department, in 1861, of an original record forwarded from the Director of Armaments Store, Jackson Miss. M. M. 20010.

Rank mark:

M. L. Smith

Copyist.

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb to Feb Mar, 1864.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d Reg't in
I. Crispian*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
Signed

(FORM NO. 4.)

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named Adolph Schmiat

a Bayler of Captain M. B. Owens

Company H. of 1st Regt Adams Regiment

a Cavalry born in Prussia Europe in the State

a aged 47 years 5 feet 10 inches high.

Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Carpenter, was enlisted

by Capt. M. J. Fagg at Montgomery, Ala. on

the 17th day of Sept. eighteen hundred and sixty one

to serve for One years and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of non-commission

The said Adolph Schmiat was last paid by Paymaster Capt. Maurice to

include the 30th day of June eighteen hundred and sixty 2, and has pay

due from that time to the present date

There is due to him Sixty four 83 dollars retained pay.

There is due to him Twenty five dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States 13 dollars, on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to hundred at dollars.

The contract price of the ration at is cents.

Given in Duplicate at Atlanta Miss this 18th day of Sept. 1862

B. Bowie Capt.

Commanding Company.

Adm. Genl. Office
Sept 29 1862

Wm. H. No 799

Sept 29 1862

Adolph Schmitt
Direct

C: H with Adams Cavalry

1st July 1862
18 Sept 1862

pay	33.50
12	—
32	—
<u>77</u>	<u>50</u>

799

The Confederate States,

To *Alolph* *Comdr* *Regt* *Discharged from Capt. Bowie**Company H. 1st Cavalry* *Regiment of Cavalry* *DR.*

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For pay from <i>1st</i> <i>July</i> 1862 to <i>18th</i> <i>Sept</i> 1862 being <i>two</i> months, <i>18</i> days, <i>thirteen</i> dollars per month.	33.80	
For unpaid pay		
For pay for traveling from <i>the place of my enlistment</i> to <i>the place of my discharge</i> at <i>twenty miles per day</i> equal to <i>80</i> days at <i>40</i> cents per ration or day.	32.00	
For subsistence for traveling to above	12.00	
For Clothing not drawn	77.80	
Amount		
Deduct for Army Payroll		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn		
Balance Due	77.80	

Received of *Alolph McVay Captt Agm* Paymaster, Confederate States Army.this *29th* day of *Sept* 1862 *Twenty seven* dollarsand *eighty* cents, in full of the above account.Pay *33.80*Comm. *Three* *32.00*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Clothing *12.00*Dollars *77.80**A. J. Schmitt*

2410
Schmidt Charles

1st Co. ²⁴¹⁰₇₁₈, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410441	18
2	84474	19
3	47217631	20
4	764	21
5	3676	22
6	3665	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Charles Smithchild
3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Charles H. Mitchell

Regt. (Capt. Ravessie's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols. *

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Sept 6, 186

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Aug. 25, 186

Where Mobile

By whom Gen. Canine

Period From the 1st

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 1200; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K. 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

(1866) Copied

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

William Smith
Capt. (Col. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 20 to Aug 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 1862

Where *Mobile*

By whom *J. Lawrence*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *0*

By whom

To what time *June 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

William Smith
This company entered into service as Company E, 3d Reg't
Alabama Cavalry

Rank mark:

W. Smith

App'd

Confederate.)

Cva

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

1. Chas Schmitt

Musician, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 15, 1861 to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Bowling Green

, 186

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid on Co. D horse

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Chas Schmitt

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

Charles H. Smith

Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named

for *Charles H. Smith* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 27 1862*

Where *Smith's Regt.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Jan 27 1862*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Smith
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Chas. Schmidt

Musician, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Band of the organization named
above,

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 20, 1861.

Where 13 years

By whom Col W. Adams

Period The war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Adams

To what time June 30, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Capt Adams

Sept 1st, 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Chas. Schmidt

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Mus. *Charles Schmidt*

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to 3rd Ala. Cav.

June 26, 1861.

Douglas, Green

Cal. Mil. Adams

at Macon

June 30, 1862

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.*

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

2411
Schmidt Theodore

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>47223327</i>	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Miss Inf.*

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 1865.

Enlisted:

When , 1865.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Wirt Adams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

100-1147-11

S. Schmitt
P.O. 6000 - 10 Rpt

Appears on a consolidated

442

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wint Adams.

Report dated Aug 21 1864
Miss W. L. 1864

Where stationed *Yagouy 116*
By whom and *116*

By whom ordered Detailed *Admiral*

Date of order 11/26/15 15/15/15

Remarks: *Cap. ...*
for Bligh ...

mark mark:

Recd

1-2-1944

Confed

Theodore Smith

Rank, *1st* Lt. of *100th* *Col* *U.S.A.*

Complaint, *Wound in Left Foot*

Admitted *May 21*, 1864,

To

*U. S. A. Prison Hospital,
Vicksburg, Miss.*

Ret'd to duty *July 29*, 1864.

Discharged, 18

Disch'd from service, 18

Sent to G. H., 18

On furlough, 18

Died, 18

Remarks: *Exchanged by order of
Maj Gen Beauregard*

Miss Reg. No. *35*; Hqs. No. ; Page *3*

S + Woods bar. C. S. A.

Theodore Smith

Rank, Co. Woods Regt Cal Confed

U. S. A. Prison Hospital

Vicksburg, Miss.

From May 23 to July 31 1864
Sunshot around life for

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

PRESCRIPTION BOOK.

Miss. Pres. No. 39.

Hayes

(Confederate.)

Michael Smith
Pr

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
exchanged near Vick-burg, Miss., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Vick-burg, Miss., Aug. 5, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

43

W. H. C. ...
Copied

(Confederate.)

51

C. S. A.

of

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of —, Confederate States Army, commanded by

—, surrendered at —, by Lieut. Gen.

R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S.

Canby, U. S. A., May —, 1865, and paroled at

—, May —, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 22, 1865.

57

Appx.

Confederate.

CSA

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Potts Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.
Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

R. H. H. H.

2412

Schweduskey F. E.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schweduskey Thomas E.

21113
Schweduskey Thomas E

Co. *L*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222425	18
2	2538	19
3	2633	20
4	2744	21
5	2852	22
6	2967	23
7	3076	24
8	3185	25
9	3294	26
10	3303	27
11	44156323	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. M'd. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st 1862 186

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When March 1st 186

Where at the camp of the 1st

By whom Wirt Adams

Period from March 1st to Oct 7

Valuation in dollars of:

Worse 200

Horse equipments 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Regt. Cal.

OK.
Miss.

James W. Burnett's Company
Capt James W. Burnett's Company,
Wirt Adams Regt Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Registered:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment (company was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams, Co. K, (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

[Blank lines for remarks]

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C2A
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, & a

1865

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams

Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1865*, 186*5*

Enlisted:

When *March 1865*, 186*5*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1865*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to become Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C22
Miss.

[Handwritten signature]

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *[Handwritten date]*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1865* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *1865* 186

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1865* 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

[Handwritten signature]

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

[Handwritten signature], 1865.

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be the Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John Adams

Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1865.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *July 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *John Adams*

To what time *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

John Adams
John Adams
John Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

John Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CMA

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Union.~~

J. E. Schindler

A. Enpl Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence 1190 W. 1st St., St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls.

188

(1888)

W. E. Schindler

Checked

2414

Schwidetsky Thomas E

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schwidetsky Thomas E

2415

Schweidtkrey F. E.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schweidtkrey Thomas E.

2416

Schweidusky Ed

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wrt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schweidusky Thomas C

2417
Scott A J

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218625	18
2	8733	19
3	44156168	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Partisan Rangers
Miss.

S' (Confederate.) *CSA*
Word's Reg't, Cav. *Adams*

U. S. Scott
(P. Co) Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* , 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained to drive
stock by order of Col Adams
July 12 '63*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Word's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Gordon
Copyist

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
1st Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 31

, 1862.

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't

By whom

Capt Jennigan

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back part:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Miss.

Residence.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. E. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2418
Scott George T

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>47223389</i>	18
21	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

_____, Co. _____, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

H. M. Taylor
Coppin

2419
Scott George G.
Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

47222342	18
2454	19
2644	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Light Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Mtd. Reg't., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

30th Sept. 1862

Muster-in to date

1st Oct. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *1st Oct. 1862*

Where *at the camp of the 1st Reg't. Miss. Mtd. Cav.*

By whom *John W. Adams*

Period *1st Oct. 1862*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

500

Horse equipments

500

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

(Capt. James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct - 1864*, 186 .

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1864*, 186 .

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Brok mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. K, Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

For risk and use of horse, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co. K, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, 1862.*

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Geo J Scott
Charles Lee & Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date

Occupation

Col Secy

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Dec 2

1862

To

Jan 7

1862

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Geo J Scott

Remarks:

for St. L. paper

CAUTION
Copyist.

2420
Scott John F

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218083	18
2	8160	19
3	2282	20
4	2409	21
5	2513	22
6	2624	23
7	2735	24
8	47224863	25
9	4156166	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John F. Scott

1st Col B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *De Kalb County*

By whom *Chambliss, J. P.*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since Muster.*

To what time, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & *42* ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *in hospital at Jackson.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA*

S Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

J. Scott

1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

DeSoto Co

By whom

Chumbliss, J. P.

Period

1122

Last paid:

By whom

1st Genl

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John F. Scott

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

De Soto County,

By whom

J. F. Crumbliss, J. P.

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Detention

To what time

July 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Philip J. Scott
For Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

Where

De Lato

1862.

By whom

Chambliss J. P.

Period

year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark.

A. K. Jordan

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. J. Scott
For Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

De So.

By whom

Chambliss J. P.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. C, 1st Reg't, Cavalry, 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Anderson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

W. J. Scott

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 14
Rebels
Chas. J. P.
War

, 1862

Capt. Sebastian
Aug 31

, 1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. F. Scott
Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept-Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 1862.

Where

De Soto Co

By whom

Chambliss, J. P.

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Silvestrian

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present sick

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Confederate. *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

94 Co. *W. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* *1864*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1864*

Place *Miss.*

Remarks *See list*

Enlisted men on Extra or Faily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wm Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

asa
Miss.

[Handwritten signature]
Co. B, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *[Handwritten address]*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

181

[Handwritten signature]

VOUCHER NO. *64*

ABSTRACT A. *J* Qr., 186*8*

Paid *23* of *Sept* 186*8*

To *J. D. Smith*

For

Receipted by

NO. 12.

The Confederate States of America,

J. P. North

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For services as private in Company
B. Adams Cavalry from 31st Augt 1862
to 30th June 1863. - of 24 -

240 00

I certify that I paid the above on disch-
arge roll and orders in the same

John G. Johnston A. J. N. C.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property
Return for the Quarter ending on the day of 186.

RECEIVED at Franklin County, Miss. the 22nd day of Sept 1863.
of John G. Johnston Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of Two hundred
and forty Dollars and cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATES.]

J. P. North

2421

Scott J. T.

Co. B., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scott John T.

2422

Scott William S.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615980	18
2	6134	19
3	206	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

1861

S

W. J. Scott

Pvt

Capt. L. F. Harrison's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't, La. Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1861.

Valued for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Worse 265; horse equipments 200

Remarks:

This company subject to the order of Capt. Albert Frederickson & Company, 12th Battalion Cavalry, La. Vols.

Bank mark:

J. B. Brown

S Confederate.
1st Battalion Cavalry. *1st*
Harrison's

Wm. S. Scott

Priv (Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
West Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 19, 1861, April 20, 1862

Enlisted: *Aug 29* 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *Capt Harrison*

By whom *3 years the war*

Period *May Bridenbark*

Last paid: *Dec 31* 1861.

By whom *Dec 31* 1861.

To what time *For risk and use of horse, \$38 00*

Present or absent

Remarks *Died in Memphis,*
Tenn April 6, 1862

*This receipt is to be returned to the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C., when the receipt is returned to the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.

Back mark:

J. B. Dowd

J

Confederate.
15th Regt. Cavalry.
Harrison's.

8a
In.

W. J. Scott
Pvt 1st Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

For the organization called for by the Capt. Andrew Wood
and Company. This Roll is for the 15th Regt. Cavalry.
Indorsement shown. Received at Austin, Tex. Sept. 3, 1861.

Book mark:

J. W. Dowd

Approved

2423

Scott W. P.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44409213 18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William P. Scott
3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)
8th Cav.
Ala.

C. S. A.
Ala.

O. J. Neal

Co. M, Wint Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 7, 1862

Where Jackson Tenn

By whom Mulder

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time A 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H. M. Regt.
8th Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

G. M. Neal

Captain

2424
Seales James

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224670	18
2	4173	19
3	4260	20
4	4340	21
5	4423	22
6	4508	23
7	4598	24
8	5037	25
9	5200	26
10	44234931	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ch.

S.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Willis Lewis

Capt., Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 3d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186

Where *Leanton Miss*

By whom *J. J. Harvey*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 1884.

Mark mark:

J. J. Harvey

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union~~

James Lewis
2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

Where.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Missouri Cavalry

Bank mark:

Confederate.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Coa.

Miss.

But *Wirt Adams*

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1. 1862 to Feb 28. 1-6 3.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 3- 1862
Lexington Miss
Must A. Harvey
3 yrs or war
John Sebastian
Oct 31- 1862
Present.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S.

James Lewis

Capt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 3 -* 1862

Where *Canton*

By whom *Lieut. Harvey*

Period *3 yrs on war -*

Last paid:

By whom *Co. Lt. Sebastian*

To what time *Feb 28 -* 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

(50)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

James Seal

(Capt)

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Mar 1 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted

When

May 3-

1863

Where

Camden, Miss.

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

Pages on 1724-

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Leaves

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Home

Copyist.

21.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.
Miss.

Enlist. *Gas Davis*

Appears on *2d Company M.*
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted.
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 3 -
Clinton Miss.

Enlist Harvey
3 yrs or war.

Capt Sebastian
June 30, 1863.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment.

Bank mark:

J Ham

Copies.

Confederate..

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt.

Wirt Adams

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 4 Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3-

1862

Where

Langford Miss

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

9 yrs on war-

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

4th Duke Sumter

1862.

In order of Col.

Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

-----, Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March to April 1, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cva

~~Miss.~~

James D. ...

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Apparatus

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month:

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

423-...

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

James D. ...

Copied

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Miss. Ennis
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detailed men, Post of Grenada, Miss., Confed-
erate States Army, commanded by —, sur-
rendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R.
Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Grenada,
Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of rolls:

20

(200)

Copy

Plin do (CONFEDERATE)
Co. 1st Cav
Seals?

CSA

James Seals

First Adam Regt. Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

May

1863

Date

May 31

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr 30

1863

To

May 31, 1863

Months

Days

Date of pay

23d

Signature

James Seals

Remarks:

No.

GREEN COVET.

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods
Conf. Cash

12/1

Ans Seals

Wirt Adams Regt. Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at Post *Mar* *1863*

Date

Mar 31

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Feb 20

186

Mar 31

186

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

Remarks:

GREEN
CONFIST.

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Regt Conf Cav

Joe Seals

Wirt Adams Cav

Appears on a

for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

4 or

Date

, 1862

Occupation

Teamster

, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Oct

31

Nov

30

, 186

, 186

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

Remarks:

3

No.

GRANT

(CONFEDERATE)

650

Jas Seals

Needs Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Jan

1863

Date

Jan

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Dec

31

1863

To

Jan

31

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

James Seales

Remarks:

No.

GREENWICH.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Adams Regt Cav

Conf. Cav. 1st

1862

James Seales

1st Adams Regt Cav

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

or pay

Feb 1863

Feb 28 1863
Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Jan 31 1863
Feb 28 1863

of pay 25

signature

marks:

GREEN

2425

Seals James

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Seals James

2426

Charles James

**Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Charles James

2427.
Sebastian H. H.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223486	18
2	3344	19
3	3646	20
4	3738	21
5	3928	22
6	4015	23
7	4114	24
8	5179	25
9	5432	26
10	44222363	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Cda

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. W. Sebastian

5th Reg't, Co. I., { *Wirt Adams' Regiment,*
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to May 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 21*, 1861

Where *Wazier County*

By whom *Capt Biddle*

Period *Nov 2*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Biddlewell*

To what time *June 1*, 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$1.00

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

R. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. N. Sebastian

5th Co. 2

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

dated Dec 27 1862

When

Dec 21

1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

186

Pay for horse. 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Accidentally wounded in the leg. sent to hospital Feb 15. By detailed in Fort Sumner's office Pickensburg.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. N. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
S Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Misses.*

W. W. Sebastian

5th Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov 21
Warren Co
Capt Barnes
War

Capt Sebastian
May 1

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Accidentally wounded*
in the leg. Sent to Hos-
pital Feb 15. Now detailed
in Post Surgeon's Office,
Vicksburg.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. W. Sebastian

5th, Co *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *Capt Barnes*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Given a Descriptive Roll*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks
Dec 7. Detained in Post
Surgeon's office at Vicksburg*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

L. A. Hudson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. W. Sebastian

Co L, Wirt Adams, Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

Nov 21

1861.

Where

Warren Co

Where

Capt Barnes

By whom

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive Roll

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital wounded
July 1. 1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

E. N. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. W. LeFaction.

Co L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31

1861.

Where

Hayden Co. Miss.

By whom

Capt. Reeves

Period

12 ar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to V. B. Hospital
wounded, July 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark.

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. W. Sebastian
Pot, Co. L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When.

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1' 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Confederate.)

COX.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Self Testimony

Sgt

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May to June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

At home

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Chapman

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CIA

Miss.

Co. \ Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

. 186 $\frac{1}{2}$

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Co. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

[Signature]
Copy

(Confederate.) C.S.A.
W.O.R.
S. Adams Canby | Jones

W. H. Sebastian
Sergeant, Adams Express Co. Vols
Residence Claiborne Parish
Louisiana

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

soldiers of different commands, Confederate
States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La.,
by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and
paroled at Shreveport, La., between August 1st
and 31st, 1865.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Date of parole *Not dated*

Remarks:

Q. J. Taylor

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. *47* Abst. A. *10* Qr. 1862

W. W. Adams

Bentley & Co

Dollars *3* *50*
100

Paid *2*^d of *February* 1862



The Confederate States,

To *W. H. Sebastian*

DATE OF PURCHASE

Dr

*1862
July 2*

*For 2 Bkls Cream Candy
" 135 Bkls Cat. " 2¢*

*50
2 70*

\$ 3 50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property. Return for the quarter ending on the *31st* day of *March* 1862.

RECEIVED at

Camp Hardie

J. A. Mulcaire a Quartermaster.

the *2nd* day of *July*

1862

the sum of

Three

J. A. Mulcaire a Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

and *Fifty*

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Sebastian

¹⁸⁰³
Received Nov 28th 1862 of S Salinger
(4) Twenty four doz Eggs and (45) Sixty four
pounds butter

Vicksburg Hospital

Vicksburg Miss

Chas A. Buss

per Wm. Christian

P. 87. 50

October 21st
 1884
 1884
 1884
 1884
 1884

Richmond, Va. 1864

Wm. L. Garrison

My dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the cause of the colored people of the South.

\$1.50

Yours truly

Wm. L. Garrison

Wm. H. Hall
Wichita Falls
California
Jan 14 1863

Vicksburg Hospital

1863

Feb 9th to 14th 2 doz Eggs @ 8/- \$14.75

Recd Pay

W. H. Sebastian

No. 114.

W. H. Brown. C.

3d Quarter

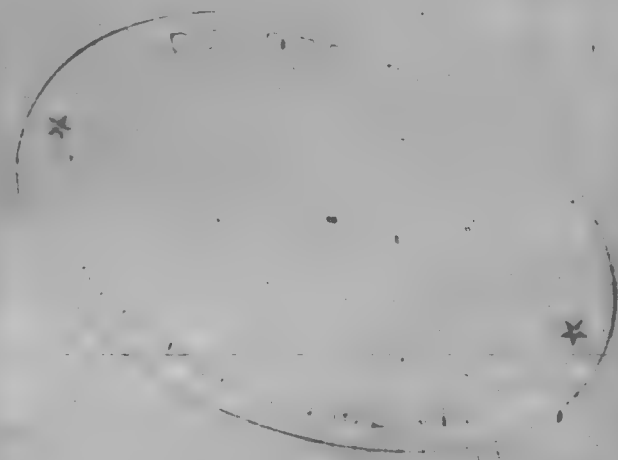
1863

Paid Sept 25th

\$255⁰⁰

Capt. J. H. Oliver

St. L. Mo.



Received of J. H. Oliver
the sum of \$255.00
for the 3d Quarter
Sept. 1863

No. Paid *20/10* 1863

W. W. Gilman

From *1* of *May* 1863

To *31* of *March* 1863

Pay. *549*

The Confederate States of America,

To *Genl M. N. Sebastian D.*
Capt Bams Company (*L*) *Academy* Regiment *U. S. Cavalry*

For month & pay fr m. *1st May 1862* to *31st March 1863*, being *11* DOLLARS CENTS.

Month *—* Days, at *Seventeen* Dollars per month *187 00*

for monthly board in horse from 1st May 1862
to 31 March 1863 at \$12 00 per month *182 00*
There is due Bounty *50*

Deduct due

Amount paid.

\$389 00
\$389 00
\$369 00

I Certify that I have endorsed this payment on the Discharge of the said soldier

by

Commanding said Company.

QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED AT Vicksburg, Miss. this *3rd* day of *April* 1863, of Captain *M. N. Sebastian*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, the sum of *Three hundred and fifty nine* Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

Witness,

(Signed in Duplicate)

M. N. Sebastian

J. W. C. Smith

Miss

Special No 1
1843 To the Hon. Secy of the
War - 20 yds. of
the same to my son
(see p. 11. of notebook)

No. 575

Abstract of

Abstract of

3^d Quarter

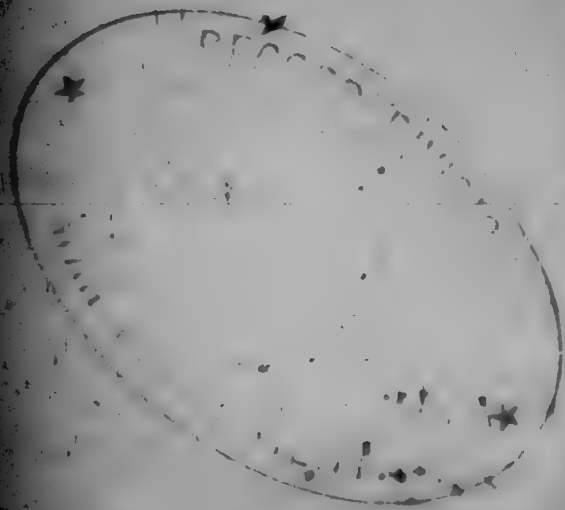
1863

Sept 24th

Capt.

3rd Class

A. L. M.



No. 22.--Voucher.

The Confederate States.

J. Capt. M. M. Sebastian Dr.

For services rendered as detailed
 Desk in the Office of Commander
 of the Post at Minor La Grange
 Aug 21st to Sept 4th 1863 @

Dollars. Cents.

2⁰⁰ hundredths 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the
 public service. There being no objection of the Post at the time

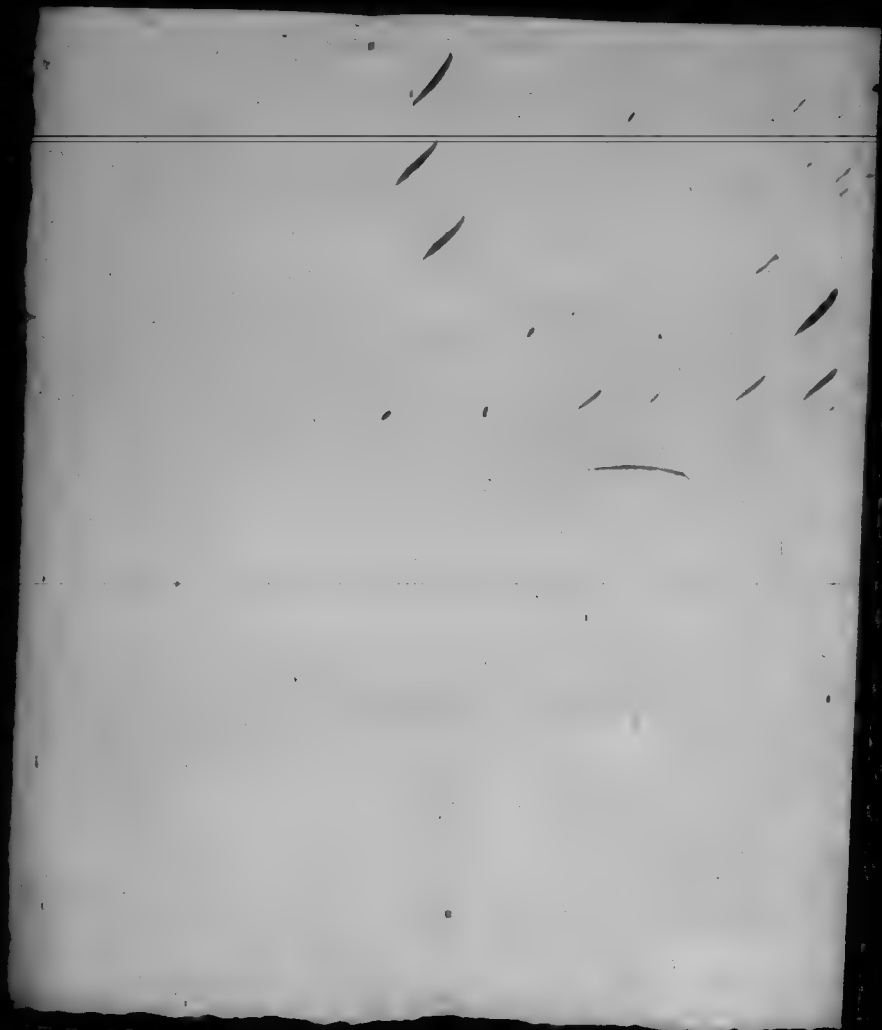
Frank A. Smith

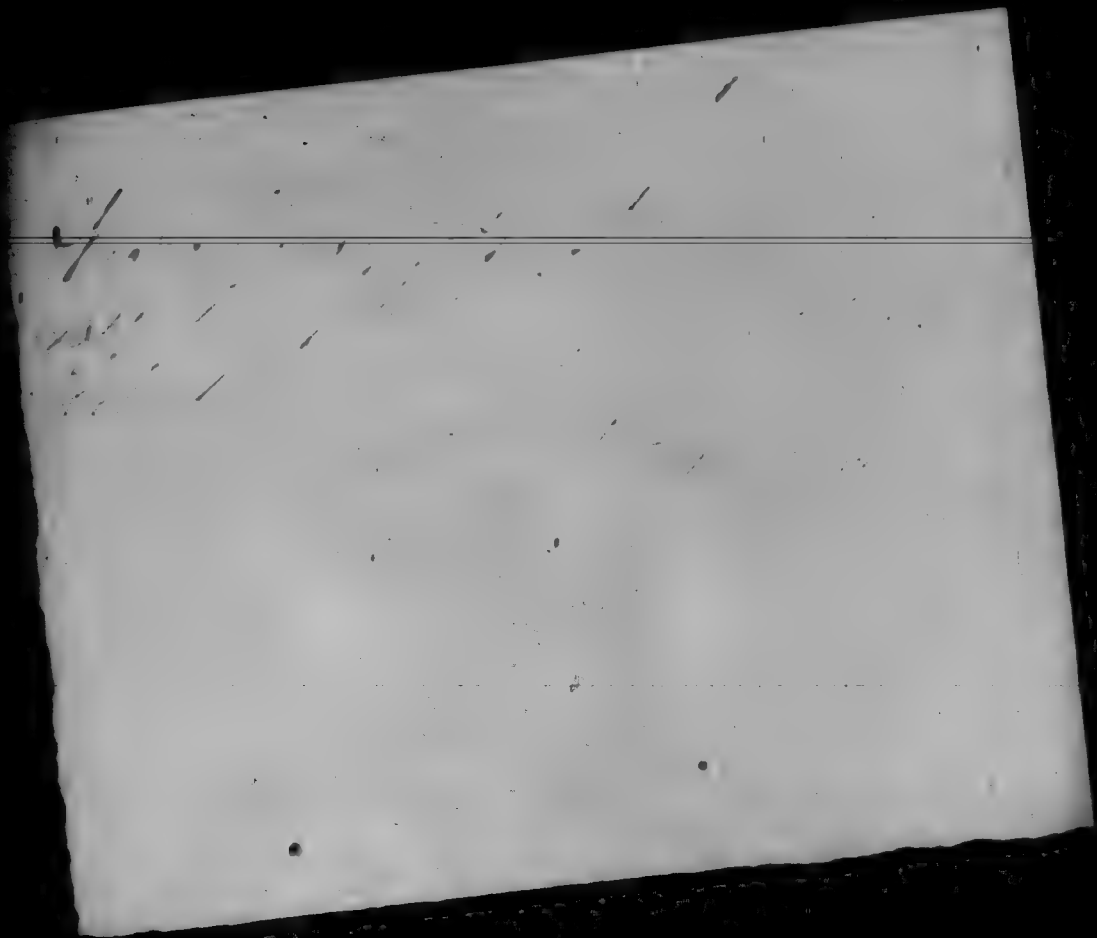
Received at *Minor* the *24* of *Sept* 1863 by *C. Comd. Post*
 Quartermaster & Army *Party* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate)

M. M. Sebastian

*Approved & signed
 J. M. Smith
 Major*





2428

Sebastian George B

Co. 108, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr Master A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217622	18
2	7633	19
3	7691	20
4	47224746	21
5	47217557	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav:

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams
2nd Reg't Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 15 1861* to *Oct 30*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *Nov 20*, 1861.

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

Wirt Adams
Copied

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Appointed:

When *Aug 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *all time*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Oct 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams*

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
1863, Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

1000
9 *1000* *1000*
Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wm. Adams

Approved

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John B. Wood
John B. Wood
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept. and 1st Miss.*
June 30, 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service,) 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,) 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *Appointed*
March 23, 1861

Date and cause
of vacancy, *Resigned Nov 12, 1861*

Name of successor *John B. Yeager*

Remarks:

*Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Check mark.

John B. Wood

Copyist

Sebastian, Geo. C.
A. 2 M. Co. Woods
Reg't Cary
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

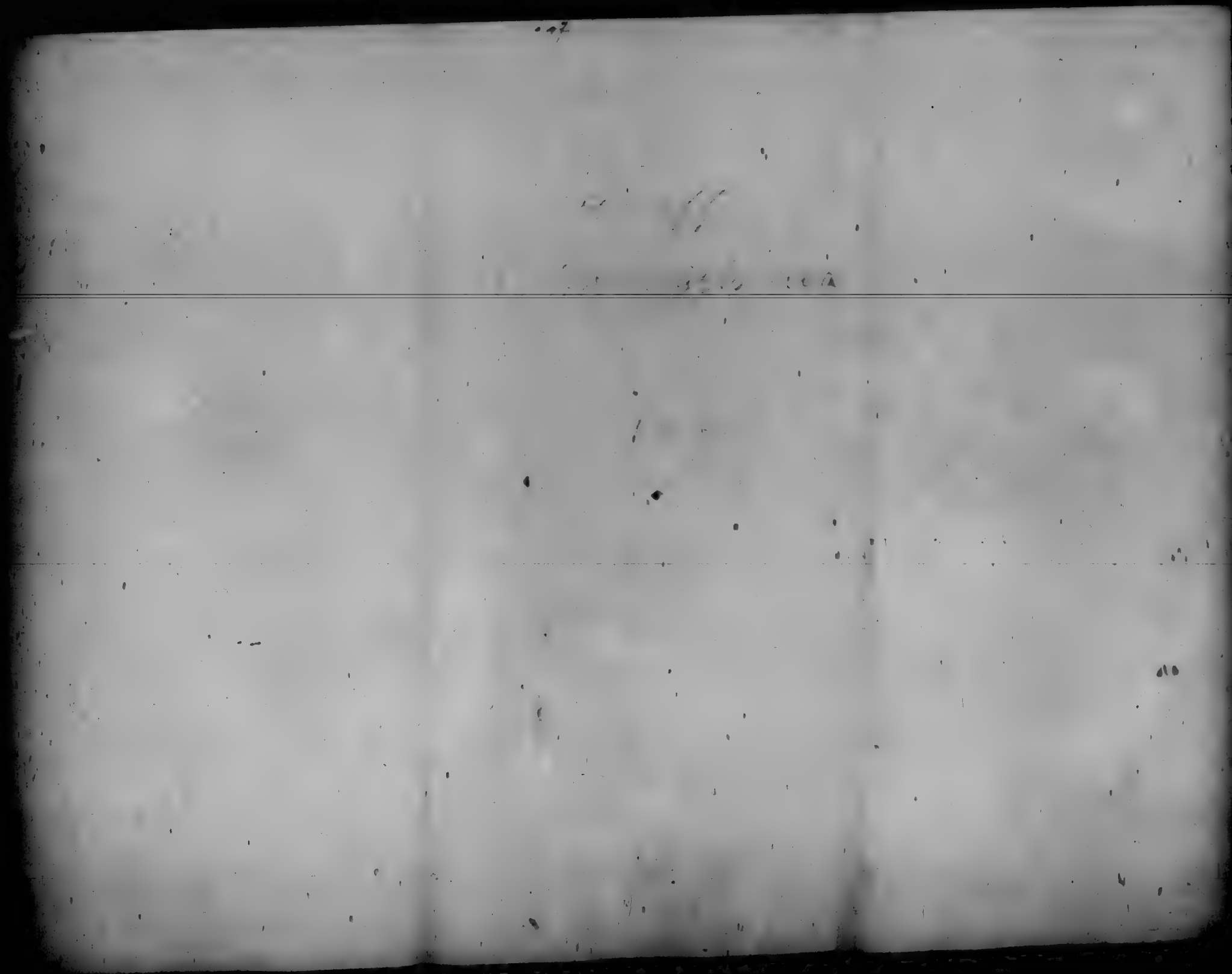
Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



No. 20

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at ~~Memphis~~ ~~Tenn.~~
this 12th day of May, 1865.

For the Prisoner
Wood Regt. Caly -

W. J. Jackson

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Brig. Gen. W. F. Allen

and ~~Brig. Gen. M. J. Taylor~~

Chas. J. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

S
G. C. Sebastian

A. 2. M. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wit Adams)

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment June 3, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion; dropped

Apr 11, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor.

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

I Adam's Cav Miss.

Geo. C Sebastian

*Sgt 2 M. Adam's Regt
Miss Cav*

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Rec'd 192 - '64

Dropped 84/64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 92

N L Ray

Sebastian, George C.

Capt.

First Adams Miss. Cav.

Subject: Dropped from rolls.

Special Order Number 64/23

Apr. 11, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Sebastian, George C.

Capt. & A.O.M.

1st Adams' Miss. Cav.

Subject:

Revoked

Special Order Number 197/25

Aug 20

1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

No. 40--(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT E.)

Special Requisition.

Wholesale & Retail Prices of Appraisals of Goods, Merchandise, Tools

A-2 509

Receipts for issues
to the Army '20
in 1862

✓ Ord Depot
Comint
Words
~~Adams~~ Car
mess

D

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
May 5

FOR

Capt Faggs Company
Col Adams Cavalry Reg.
for

- + (1) One 1300 Buck Cartridge.
- + (3000) Three thousand Pistol Caps
- + (1000) One thousand Shot gun caps
- (25) Twenty five ^{ring} lead
- for (1/2) One half 1300 Pistol Cartridge for ^(Revolver) Army
- ~~(1) One Day Sabre belt~~

(Appd.)

Adm. Adams

Col Adams Cavalry

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that the command
is deficient therein
Geo. C. Sebastian A. Q. M. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Corinth Miss. the 5th of May 1862
Chief of Ordnance Confederate States Army the articles

above specified of W. H. McArthur Prov. Art.
in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Geo. C. Sebastian A. Q. M.
Adams Cavalry

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on Special Requisition, and orders of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the Receiving Officer.

Done

(Signature)

N^o 385

Receipts for
Issues to the
Army 2^d Dr
1862

Old Depot
Corinth

West Adams Mass
Cas

Wood 1st Dr

Special Requisition.

No. 40--(MARCH 10 1862)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Capt T. H. Malling, Compa-
ny Col Art Means' Regiment
For (2) Two Boxes, Buck Contridges
" (1) One Half Keg Powder
" (1) One Box Dragon Pistol Caps
" (3) Three Boxes Shot Gun Caps

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: . . . that my command

is deficient in the said specified articles.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

T. H. Malling, Commanding.

Received at the of 1862 of

Adm. Chief of Ordnance The articles in full of above above requisition

Signed Duplicates.

NOTE. — The cost of articles issued on Special Requisition, and orders of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the Receiving Officer.

Geo. B. Sebastian aq m
Adams Cavalry

No 2

R 2nd Quarter 1862

Ge Sebastian wagon

May 14th 1862

Wood, Reigt
Cpl Car

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Camp & Garrison Equipage for Co's Col Wm Adams' Regt Cavalry

- (4) * Four Tying pans
 (3) * Three Ovens
 (10) * Ten Dry tin plates
 (6) * Six Coffee Pots
 (6) * Six ~~Sets knives & forks~~
 (6) * Six mess pans
 (4) * Four Camp Kettles
 (24) * Twenty four tin cups

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered on by the following circumstances:

~~Capt. H. M. Jones~~

with the articles specified in the latter requisition.

H. M. Jones

Received at Corvick the 14th of May 1862 Capt H. M. Jones Assistant Quartermaster.

the articles specified above

in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. J. Sebastian agent
 Adams Cavalry

Jan 17

VI 2^a Quarter 1862

Govt Submarine

again.

May 20th 1862

List of Quartermaster's Stores, *Received of* **No. 27.** *Capt H L Wickham*
 on the *20th* day of *May* *1867* *By Capt E C Sebastian* *at* *Leavenworth Miss*
aggmt

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES

COST WHEN SEW.

CONDITION WHEN
DELIVERED.

REMARKS.

175.735 One hundred & Seventy Five
thousand, Seven hundred
and thirty five Pounds Iron

1.500 Fifteen hundred Pounds Coal

2.500 Twenty five hundred Pounds Hay

10.050 Ten thousand and fifty Pounds Fodder

1.875 Eighteen hundred and Seventy five
Pounds Iron

I certify that I have *received of* *H. L. Wickham* *as* *Quartermaster*
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Geo. C. Sebastian *as* *Quartermaster.*
Adams Cavalry

No. 15

III 2^d Quarter 1862

Chas. C. Jackson

U.S. Agent

May 23rd 1862

List of unaccounted for
Hickman 1220 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
The Adams Cavalry Regiment is located in the 1st
day of May 1862

4 Seven Hundred & 50
6 Six Hundred & 50
50 Fifty pounds of powder
1 One (William) Perry
1 One (John) Perry

Certify that I have today received of Capt. H. C.
Hickman 1220 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Geo. B. Sebastian Agm
Adams Cavalry, CSA

No 19

At 2nd Quarter 3rd Plan

Dr. C. Sebastian

a a g m

may 23rd 1862

6 Dec	Chand
11 Dec	Indians
13 Dec	Shag pond
17 Dec	Went to the
18 Dec	Black pond
19 Dec	Kadokah
20 Dec	Copper Hill
21 Dec	Copper Hill
29 December	Went
9 Jan	Five plates
10 Jan	Five plates

Showing that when this day arrived
of Capt. W. Wickham again over the
Articles specified in the foregoing list.

Geo. B. Sebastian Agm
Adamo Cavalry OSA

11

No. ~~13~~ Abstract K. 4 Qr. 186 2

North Adams Cavalry

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

73 November Nov

2

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To the First Adams Cavalry.

175 ^{1/2} ^{1/2} Bar Iron
100 ^{1/2} Rod Iron
12 ^{1/2} Harness
~~20 Mule Collars~~
~~10 for Butchering~~

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: From continued service at a distance from supplies, the Regt. is looking in the above article.

Geo. C. Sebastian aq m
Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of J. B. Seaford

M. S. Seaford

the 13 of Nov 1862

Quartermaster Confederate States Army

Received at Vicksburg
of Major J. W. Patton

175 ^{1/2} Bar Iron. 100 ^{1/2} Rod Iron + 12.
for Harness

in full of the above requisition

Geo. C. Sebastian aq m
First Adams Cavalry

[SIGNED DUPLICATED.]

2429

Seets B

2nd Co. ~~H~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lester Bruce

2430
Seidel, J. G.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	45-339979	18
2	45-333435	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *June 10*, 186*5*.

Where captured *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

When captured *June 10*, 186*5*.

When discharged *July 10*, 186*5*.

By whom discharged

Remarks: *Transferred to Camp*

Lookout for exchange.

Alton, Ill., Register No. 2; page

John P. McKim

Oppos.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled and sent from Alton, Ill., Feb., 1865, to
James River for exchange.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1865.

Roll indexed: Received, Boulware's & Case's Wharf, Va.,
Feb. 24 & 25, '65, from Jno. E. Mulford, Col. & U. S. Agt.
Exchange, twenty-two hundred and fifty-four (2254) pa-
ralled Confederate prisoners of war on within rolls (including
Hatch, Asst. Agent of Exch.)

Copyist.

2431
Semmes J T

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156665

2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CA*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Ala.*

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

2432
Semmes William

²Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156666	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

Det, Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Jackson*

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2433

Swan James

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Swan James

21134

Servier John C.
1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	46616092	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 (Harrison's) La Can

S

(Confederate.)
15th Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison's.

C. S. A.
12th.

John C. Sevier

Pat

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 28

1862

Where

Texas Parish

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Roll Torn

Witnessed by me, Capt. Albert Henderson, Co. (A), 15th Battalion, Cavalry.

Check mark:

J B Dowd

Seymour, J. W.

Co. *m*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

The Confederate States

To J. W. Seymour discharge from
W. R. Luckett Co. at West-Adams Regt. July 25

For Pay from 3 of May 1862 to 25-
of July 1862 being Two Months 22 days
at \$12.00 dollars per Month \$ 32.80

32.80

For Clothing not drawn (25.00) Twenty five
dollars —

For Commutation of Horse 82 days at 40 cts per day

25.00

32.80

90.60

Receiv'd of Geo. C. Sebastian as paymaster Confederate
Army this the 25th day of July 1862
Twenty dollars and fifty cents in full of
the above a/c

J. W. Seymour

M. H. H. H.

Mass. Am
July 25th 18
to be discharged
ed.

My comd of
Major H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.
Aug

2135
Shackelford C. C. Jr.

²Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156237 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Charles Shackelford
Smith's Co. Part. Rang. Miss.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

2

W. C. Spickard Jr.

Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Marion County, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co., Miss.
Partisan Rangers

Oct 22, 1863

W.C.
Es.

186

W.C. Spickard Jr.

App'd.

Shackelford, C. C.

(Capt. Co. 2) 1st Ala. Inf. Regt.

1862-1864

~~See personal papers, in papers, for information relative
to the above named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Woods *Rest*
Confederate

Shackelford, C. C. *CSA*

Loring's Escort,
Capt. J. C. Smyth's Co.,

11th. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See ~~also~~ **PERSONAL PAPERS OF**

J. C. Smyth

Capt.. Loring's Escort

April 20, 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

-6660

W H Loring Dir
Montwall's Ala
Apt 30/64

Resp: forwarded
see endorsement of
Capt Smith Com & Co

W H Loring. -

Maj L

L. O. M. 25

James M
L. O. M. 25
L. O. M. 25
L. O. M. 25

866
Headquarters,
Johnston April 26/64.
I find the Major General
to Chas. Shackelford
the Partisan Ranger
detained on the 27th
and ordered to
to J. S. Williams
to J. O. D. H. H. R.
his the same man
By Command of
J. S. Williams
P. D. Ellis &
Applicant
is as record of
other Shackelford
having been
detained.

P. D. Ellis &
C. A. G.
above-named Chas
Shackelford is the man in the discharge of his
duty, & if this man

Capt. J. S. Williams
Application to have
P. D. C. C. S. Shackelford
ordered to report to his
Company.

Head 2nd Loring's Dis
Monteville Ala
April 22nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded
I don't think that this officer
was under my command
at the time that the detail
was made of which he speaks
I have only to say that I
should have taken
care to enforce the
order, & then let him
correspond afterwards,
I think it want of experi-
-ence on the part
of this officer & no inten-
-tion to be disrespectful.
He is as dutiful and zealous

Smyth, J. S.
can be dispensed
with & I think
it likely it can
be, I respectfully
ask that he be
ordered to join
his company -
or in the event
of a detail being
necessary, would it
not be well to
place someone
there from a
company near
by? -
17 H Loring
Maj Genl.

Bivanas, near Montevideo, Fla. April 20th, 1864.

St. Col. J. H. Jack, &c.

Col. Rivoli C. C. Macdonald, of 1st Cy. Regt.,
obtained a leave of absence for twenty four days
beginning in Dec. 1863, and remained absent about
four or fifty days, during which he procured
I have no doubt from what I have since
learned, an order detailing him to report
to the Superintendent of the Miss. C. R. R.
He has no peculiar qualification that
will make him useful, and is, I am
credibly informed, at his father's residence
in Leakey City, Miss. ever since.
He was detached by you; I was absent from
Camp when the order was read, otherwise
it would not have been obeyed without
an additional order, after corresponding
with you.

I would respectfully suggest that you or-
der him to report to his Co at once.
Respy. Yours obt. got.

H. D. D.
Capt. Comdg. Tropic Escort,

2436

Shaguard Lorenzo
1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaguard L.

2437

Shade John D

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shands John G

2438

Shaffer Henry F

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 46616238

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J Confederate.
18 ^{newly} Battalion, Cavalry. *5a*
Harrison's. *1st.*

Henry F. Staifer

Texas Cavalry

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr. by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thuron Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *near it pref. La.*
March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

Other copies of this communication are in the possession of the following persons (copy - subject to be made)
1. Company 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, U.S.A.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd
(Signed)

2439
Shanas J M

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shands Franklin

7440
Shands Franklin

²Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220368	18
2	0478	19
3	0565	20
4	0652	21
5	0733	22
6	0822	23
7	0897	24
8	4911	25
9	5101	26
10	44338951	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Adams

William Adams
1st Co., Col. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*
1862
Enlisted: *25*

When *July 1*
Where *Memphis*, 186

By whom *Chas Adams*
Period *10*

Last paid:
By whom *Ch Adams*
To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Check mark:

Chas Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adm

Adm.

Franklin Adams

Capl. Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

June 1 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Left sick in Florida
City, Fla. and returned
Nov 1st*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Frank M. Adams

Regt. Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted in 1862 to Feb. 11, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav,

Miss.

Franklin D. Smith

Bt. Co 4

, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Dec*

, 186³

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1

, 186

Where

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

112

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Smith

To what time

Dec 1

, 186³

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. D. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Frank M. Woods

Col., Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 1 to Jan. 3*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186

Where *Yumbarton*

By whom *John L. Lewis*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Edgar Davis*

To what time *War*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fisk

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co.
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Where

, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fitch
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John T. Smith*

Enlisted: , 186*2*

When *April 1*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* , 186*2*

By whom *John T. Smith*

Period *from 1st May to 31st May*

Last paid:

By whom *John T. Smith*

To what time *June 1*

Present or absent *Present* , 186*2*

Remarks

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

John T. Smith

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams

1st, Co. *9*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1st*, 1862

Place *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

Remarks: *1st*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

John Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

~~Miss.~~

Chickadee

Det. Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May 1 to Sep 11, 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, sent to - Oct 1, 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

J. M. Sh...
P. C. G. M. C. M. C.

Appears on 3

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for five days ending June 10, 1865.

Report dated 7/11/64

Paroled 11/1/66

Remarks:

This image shows a single, mostly blank page from a document. The paper has a light gray, slightly textured appearance. There are several small, dark specks scattered across the surface, which appear to be dust or scanning artifacts. Faint, horizontal dashed lines are visible across the page, likely representing ghosted text from the reverse side or extremely faded print. No legible text or distinct figures are present.

54



11.11.1941

24111
Shands John G

²Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220271	18	48626822
2	0368	19	
3	0489	20	
4	0584	21	
5	0681	22	
6	0732	23	
7	0821	24	
8	0896	25	
9	47256058	26	
10	47248784	27	
11	46870424	28	
12	453361043	29	
13	45339703	30	
14	453482665	31	
15	7631	32	
16	45331201	33	
17	45982980	34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Wood's
1st Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug - Dec*

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 2 - 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cia
Miss.

Rec'd by J. H. ...
Co. 4, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *June 30 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*

Where *Memphis*, 186

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Genl. ...*

To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

L. C. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 3, 1862 to Feb 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *War - 1862*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*

Where *First Div.*

, 1862

By whom *J. S. Tinsley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Sgt. J. H. Hester*

To what time *Mar 1*

, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

J. S. Tinsley

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. G. Strands
E. H. Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 186

Where *Penatobia*

By whom *T. C. Kelley*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Strader*

To what time *Mar*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave
supposedly captured May
18th.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
the Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

L. C. C. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

James L. Adams
Q. 1, Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 1 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 22*, 1862

Where *Memphis*, 1862

By whom *John L. Adams*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *John L. Adams*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went with Capt. Adams near Richmond, Va. the 27th.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

L. J. Fitch

Copyist

(Confederate.) *C. S. A.*

2 Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John S. Adams
Col. Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Wm. S. Williams, Capt.*

Period *3 mos. 27 days*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. Adams*

To what time *May 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He was with the 1st
Capt. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry,
Tenn., from 21st Feb.*

2
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. E. John

Copyist.

Confederate.
Union (Ed. con

[Signature]

of Confederate prisoners of war forwarded to
Memphis, Tenn., June 9, 1863.

List dated Provost Marshal General's Office, Near
Vicksburg, June 9, 1863.

Thymus serpyllifolius

May 20, 1863

[illegible]

Ch. J. Smith

Copyright

Confederate.

I Adams bar
My Shand
Pollock, Adams, Sgt bar

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Vicksburg, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn.,
June 12, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

Vicksburg Miss
May 29, 1863

When captured

Remarks:

By

Copyist

(Confederate.)

I return in company with

James H. ...
Private U. S. ...

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received *June 14*, 186*2*.

Where captured *Richmond, Miss.*

When *May 9*, 186*2*.

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page

A. Z. Taylor

Confederate. 522

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received _____, 1863

Where captured / *12/1/1862*

When captured *May 21*, 1863

When exchanged

, 186

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Ill., Register No. 1; page

One

Confederate.

CSA

Adams

Co.

Miss

John C. Adams
Capt. Adams Regt. Miss.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received June 2, 1863.

Where captured Mechanicsburg, Miss.

When captured June 16, 1863.

When discharged, 186 .

By whom discharged

Remarks: Transferred to Camp
Douglas Chicago. Aug 23.
M.H.

Ill., Register No. 2; page

J. M. McKim

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Cox

S Adams' Co. ~~Miss~~
John Gideon Shands
Pvt. Co. G. Adams' Miss Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton Military Prison to Fort
Delaware, April 4, 1864.

Roll dated *near Western Military*
Station Alton April 4, 1864.

Where captured *Bushmansburg, Miss.*

When captured *May 29*, 1863.

Remarks: *1st Capt*

A. J. O. Driscoll

Capt.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Anson, Ill. to Camp Douglas,
Chicago, Ill. Aug. 20, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured,

1863.

Remarks:

(Confederate.

Old

1

Adams & Co

~~Adams~~

John J. Adams
Capt. 1st Adams' Mass. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill. August 24, 1864,
from Alton, Ill.

Roll dated

August 1, 1864.

Where captured Adams' Mass. Cav.

When captured June 18, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

10; sheet 11

(100)

John J. Adams

Approved

Confederate.

J
John G. Shands.
Put Col Adams Miss Care.
Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured *Westminster*

When captured *June 4*, 1863.

When received *Aug 24*, 1864.

When transferred *June 17*, 1865.

Remarks: *His chd*

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 320

[Signature]
Approved

(Confederate.)

J. H. ... *CSA*

...

...

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and place not stated).*

Place of residence *...*

Complexion *...*; hair *...*

Eyes *...*; height *...* ft. *...* in.

Remarks: *...*

...

* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released June 17th, 1865."

Number of roll:

353; sheet 15

Camp Douglas, Ill.

...

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

James H. Shanks
Capt. Co. B. Woods Regt.

Appears on a Report of the

Medical Examining Board,
Dalton, Georgia,

under the head of "Examination for fur-
loughs"

Brigade *Atlanta*

Division *Ala. Miss & E. L.*

Army

Captain

When made *Apr 22*, 1865.

Number of days *60*

Hospital

Cost paid _____, 1865.

Disability *Acute bronchitis*

with extreme prostration & debility

sick six months

Town *Seaside*

County

State *Miss.*

Remarks:

Ind. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 543, page 12

R. P. Sumner

2442

Shands John Gideon

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shands John G.

2443

Sharp James H.

Co. 748, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Set Surg. Set Surg.
CARD NUMBERS.

47217625

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Csa*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

John H. Adams
Vet, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Oct 15, 1864 to April 10, 1865

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *Oct 15, 1864*

John H. Adams

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

(U)

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

John H. Adams

Captain

2-1-44
Shaw O.S.D.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224685	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

A. | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. R. Luckett

Capt., Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Carleton, Miss*

By whom *W. R. Luckett*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. & O. Office War Department, in March, 1888.) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 2880.

Rank mark:

W. R. Luckett

Copyist.

OS. 20 Shany

\$17.00

Ed. Mrs. Adams

[FORM NO. 5.]

The Confederate States,

To *C. G. S. Shaw* Discharged from *A. B. Lucie's*
Company *Mr. W. Adams* Regiment of *Cavalry* DR.

For pay from *3* d. *May* 1862 to *8*
July 1862, being *2* months, *5* days,
12 dollars per month *26 00*

26 00

For retained pay due.....
For pay for traveling from..... the place of my discharge
to..... the place of my residence, miles,
at twenty miles per day, equal to days, at dollars per month.

For Subsistence for traveling as above, days, at cents per ration or day.

For Clothing not drawn *25 00 Twenty Five Dollars*
For Commutation of Horse 65 day at 40 cts per day
Amount *10 00*

25 00
26 00
10 00
61 00

Deduct for Army Arrears.....

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.....

Balance Due.....

Received of *C. G. S. Shaw* Paymaster, Confederate States Army.

Twenty fifth day of *July* 1862, Seventy Seven dollars
cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

C. G. S. Shaw

I certify that the within named O. D. Shaw
a Private of Capt Wm R. Suckillo Company 16. of
of Col Will Adams Regiment of Cavalry born in
the Madison County in the State of Mississippi
aged 31 years 5 feet 10 inches high dark complexion
Blue eye light hair and by Profession a
Farmer was enlisted ^{at Fort Smith} in Canton Miss on the 2nd
day of May 1862. to serve for three years or the
term and is now entitled to a Discharge by
reason of impaired health & disease of the Heart
and Pay is due him from that time to the
final date. The said O. D. Shaw has received
no pay from the Government since he entered
the service except his "Rough Money"

There is due to him \$100.00 Dollars on account of
clothing not drawn in any kind. He is not in
any way indebted to the Government. Said
O. D. Shaw was discharged by order of Genl
Bragg after examination of Medical Director
Given in duplicate at Camp Min. Suckillo
this the 8th day of July 1862

W. R. Suckillo Capt
Comd Co 16 Will Adams Regt

I certify that the contents mentioned Addendum
of Capt Suckette's company after an examination
by the Medical Inspector is discharged from the
Confederate state service by order of J. Paul Briggs

J. W. Barrett Surgeon
Hist. Adams Reg. Cavalry

2445-

Sheady H H

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheety William

2446

Shed W. F.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrard William F.

2047
Shedy H

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shedy William

2447
Sheetz William

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment,
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222426	18
2	2539	19
3	3435	20
4	498	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Mtd. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

William T. ... 186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...* 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments & ...

Remarks:

*This company was formerly known as Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

W. T. ...
Copyright

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt James W. Baggett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subse. only known as Capt. K. Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and is subsequently be-
come Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Check mark:

Copyist

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Appears on a { Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
1872 } county, Mississippi.

Ro. 1
of the organization named above.
Roll not dated †

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll shows: "Reg't A & I 12th Sept.
A, '61."
Book mark

Copy

Confederate

Wood's Reg't. (2)

Csa.
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb. 1, 1862*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Approved

Shelby E

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224603	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Co. 11

Chas

Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20 1863.

Where

Indian River

By whom

May Perry

Period

2 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Det. Civil

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
Conscribed to this
company Aug 20/63. By
order of May Perry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J Ham

Copies

2450
Shelby George B.

²Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722	4674	18
2		4176	19
3	"	4263	20
4		4342	21
5		4428	22
6		4512	23
7		4602	24
8			25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg'l, Cav.

CON.
Miss.

George H. Lockett

Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where *May 4*, 186

By whom *Samuel H. Miss*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 2d Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† This was Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in March, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 22010.

Check mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Geo. A. Ham

Out.

(2d) Company M,
Witt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 31, 1862

Witt Adams

Lt. A. Ham

3 yrs or War

Paid

June 30, 1862

Present

1st Witt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copy to:

A.

Confederate. CSA.
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Miss.

George S. Shelby
Capt. 2d Company M.
W - Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Nov. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 9 - 1862

Where

Lexington, Miss.

By whom

Lieut. J. H. Harnsey

Period

9 yrs on war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31 - 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment, ...
the 1st Regiment Mississippi ...
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi ...

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Harnsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S. *W. B. Shelby*
Capt

2d, Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb + Apr - 1-63*

Enlisted:

When

March 3 - 1862

Where *Clinton*

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

July 28 - 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Vol. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Rank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Geo. A. Smith
Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

March 1 to June 30 186*3*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Went to Liberton
Arrested on 2nd June
Certificated June 2nd 1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was organized on 20
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently 1st
and Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Lane

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. B. Shelby
Out. 2d Company M
(Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

May 3- 1862

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt dehas train

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Some not in line of duty
Present in line

*Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry and also as was in
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry*

Rank mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

Pvt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

3rd Brigade 2nd Div.
Oct 20/63. 1st Cavalry Regt.
Coosby

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

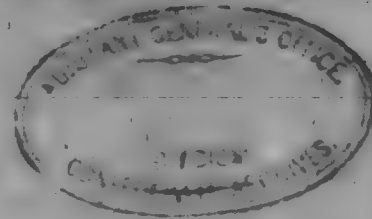
No. 3-

L.B. Shelby Comd

131.60

Ampt 7-11

3^d Quarter 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *W. B. Smith of Camp M. Col. Wirt Calhoun Capt. Calhoun* Dr.

DATE.

*For services rendered in Signal Corps from the
23rd day of February 1863 to the 17th day of May 1863
inclusive at forty cents per day at Grand Gulf
Miss by order of Col. Wirt Calhoun.*

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

31 60

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Gen. B. H. Lee *1st Lt. Col.*

Received of *Gen. B. H. Lee* *1st Lt. Col.* *1863*, of *Capt. George C. Lee* *1st Lt. Col.*

Quartermaster

W. B. Smith *C. H. Lee* dollars and *60* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

W. B. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ Edward R. Ross

1/13 Shelby

P. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 84

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated

Report dated *Aug 1910*
 at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Where stationed

Where stationed - *At sea*
By whom ordered - *At sea*

By whose order detailed

Case 69

Date of order

Remarks:

Work : none :

Page 1

21151

Shell, Jesse M

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44409076
21143
1209

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

James H. Hill

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols. *

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named, above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17, 1861.*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *J. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *250*; horse equipments }

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Mark mark:

S. H. Hill

Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

J. L. Smith

(Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
(Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Wm J. G. Smith*

Period *During the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

C

*This company was organized by the name of Company B 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

John Smith

Butler, Co. M, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31 1861 to April 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 19*, 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *James*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *James*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was organized as Company H of Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Free Street
Waco Tex 6-19

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

teamster

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Feb 6

186

To

Mar 31

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25

Signature

M. J. Hall

Remarks:

No.

CALY
Copy 186

21152

Shell Thomas B.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409075	18
2	4143	19
3	9210	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

James D. Smith

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vola.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, Sept 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 29, 1861.

Where

Mobile

By whom

J. H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *250*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M. R.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

S. B. Shell

Capt. Mahlen's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Alabama Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company served in the Alabama Cavalry
Company B 3d Regiment

Book mark:

S. B. Shell

Original

(Confederate.)
S. Cav. Ala.

J. B. Hunt

Priv. Co. M, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1 1861

Where Mobile

By whom Hunt

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Hunt

To what time Dec 31 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mark mark:

* This company subsequently became Company B M Reg't Alabama Cavalry

71153
Shelton James
Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156347

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Ala.*

For *John D. Smith*
Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *Jackson Miss*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2454
Shelton L.

² Co. F., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1-4156342

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.
Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2455

Shenault James L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shenault James L.

2456

Sherard William F

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrard William F

2457

Sherrod Turner J.

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
2 " Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrod Turner J.

2458

Sherrard William F

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 472 24669
2 4196
3 4256
4 4336
5 4426
6 4507
7 4597
8 4724 1346
9 46853 858
10 5656
11 8796

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

S.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

J. H. Harrell

Capt., Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186

Where *Lexington, Miss*

By whom *J. H. Harrell*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
‡ From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1905,) of an original record borrowed from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 10000.

Rank mark:

J. H. Harrell

Copyist.

S.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John L. Starnard

Capt

2d, Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 3 - , 1862

Where Canton

By whom Lt. A. Harvey

Period 3 yrs or war -

Last paid:

By whom Paid

To what time June 30 - , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

F. Ham

(Copyist)

(Confederate.) *CMA*

S. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. S. Howard

Capt.

2d, Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov. 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 3 - 1862

Where

Leanton Miss.

By whom

Lieut A. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31 - 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Name returned to me as
present in 1862*

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

S.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor.

Miss.

W. F. Scherrard

Capt.

(2d) Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

May 3
Leanton, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Lieut Harvey
3 yrs on war
Capt Sebastian
Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

mark:

J. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John A. Leonard

Capt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Mar 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 7, 1863.

Where *Leanton Miss*

By whom *Lieut. Harvey*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Lane

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

1.
H. J. Howard.
But.

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 8, 1863.*

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 3 - 1862
Leighton
Wirt Adams
9 yrs on war

Capt. Sebastian
July 28, 1863.

Present

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Rank mark:

I know

Copyist.

S.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Capt

H. F. Sherrard

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 Oct.* , 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 31* , 1862

Where *Leanton Miss*

By whom *Lieut Harvey*

Period *1 year or more*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *Aug 31* , 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Woods, Saml

W. F. Sheet

to Mr. Woods, Saml

Appears on a

List

of Confederate Prisoners captured near Port
Hudson, La., and sent to H. L. Pierson, A. A.
General, from Port Hudson, La., Jan'y 13,
1864.

List dated Marshal's Office, Port Hudson, La.,
January 13, 1864.

Remarks: captured by M. C. C.
near Port Hudson, La.

W. F. Sheet

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured in January, 1864, and confined at New
Orleans, La.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186-

Number of roll:

Copy

(Confederate.)

S Woods, Co. CSA

W. F. Sherard
Co. M. Woods Co

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested , 186

By whose order Gen. Bowen

Where confined Custom House

Charges Prisoner of war

When committed Jan. 15 , 186

Period of sentence

Transferred:

When Feb. 14 , 186

Where St. L. Hospital
Returned

When released , 186

By whose order

Remarks:

Register No. 879, Dep't of the Gulf; page 148

W. F. Sherard

Copies

Confederate.)

CAN

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Fort Mifflin*, July 7,

When captured *Fort Mifflin*, July 7,

Remarks: *See list of prisoners*, 1864.

Number of roll:

about 26

H. Cooke

Copyd.

W. F. Sherard

Co. M. Woods Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 171 page

Prisoner

Dated - Jan. 18 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Howard H. F.
Cpl. Co. H. 1st Mass Inf.

Confed. rate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1 *1221*
2 _____
3 _____
4 _____
5 _____
6 _____
7 _____
8 _____
9 _____
10 _____
11 _____
12 _____
13 _____
14 _____
15 _____
16 _____
17 _____
18 _____
19 _____
20 _____

Book Mark:

Confid
S. Woods
W. L. Woods

Rank, *Col*, *Woods* Reg't

Complaint, *Woods*

Admitted *Jan 1*, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Genl Hosp.,

New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *Feb 1*, 1864

Deserted, 18

Disch'd from service, 18

Sent to G. H., 18

On furlough, 18

Died, 18

Remarks: *Woods*
of 7th, transferred
from 1st Regt

La. Reg. No. 37; H. A. No. 1477; Pag.

2459

Sherrard William L

Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Sherrard William F

2460.
Sherrod Daniel

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4-7220372	18
2	0673	19
3	0568	20
4	0633	21
5	0556	22
6	3-363	23
7	44156386	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also N Sherrod, 2 Miss Co

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

James Smith

2nd, Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July - Aug
Roll dated Nov 25, 1862.

Issued:

When *May*, 186

Where *Georgia*

By whom *Capt. Rabin*

Period *May*

Cost paid:

By whom *Capt. Rabin*

To what time *May*, 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

1st, Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

L. E. Fitch

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Charles Francis

Enl. Co. G, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. L. J. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Francis

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recd. by transfer from Co. A, 1st Miss. Cav. Aug 16, 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. E. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James Smith

Capt., Co. *G*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 1, 1862*

Where *Sebastia Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Lester*

Period *1 Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lester*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Man's with us
have since Dec. 24, 1862.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Can

I | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Miss. State

1st, Co. *5*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & April*

, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 6*

, 186

Where *Springfield*

By whom *John C. Quinn*

Period *10 days*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Quinn*

To what time *June 1*

, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

None appears in column of names

Present as in book

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

James H. ...
Reg't, Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May to June 29*, 186*9*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Check mark:

L. C. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison*

S. Dierrod
Pt. Co. 4, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

J. B. ...
Copied

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Ala.*

Port, Co. G, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *Desoto county, Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

~~of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, 'Adams' Cavalry~~
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

W. H. Jones

2461
Sherrod Turner

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217916	18
2	47238236	19
3	8341	20
4	0452	21
5	8567	22
6	8634	23
7	8355	24
8	0899	25
9	4843	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Turner Sherrod
1 (Johnston) Miss. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. J. Sherrod

Pvt., Co. B

, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Not paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. Miss Rifl at Memphis to this Co. 26 Feb '62, by order Gen Johnston to serve unexpired term of 12 Mos. Since re-enlisted in 1st Regt. Wagners Co of this Regt. for the War on Feb 27 '62

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as 1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. H. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.) *Csa.*

S Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Turner's Co.

2nd, Co. N, { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *to April 3*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Spotsylvania*

By whom *Thomas G. Turner*

Period *2 months*

Cost paid:

By whom *which person*

To what time 186*2*.

Value, \$ *12* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Transferred to Company G, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
by order of the Adjutant General

This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Turner L. Thibault

Pvt., Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*
Roll, dated *Nov 25, 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Thos. Neely*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *John Maurice*

To what time *June 1*, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2.00* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. E. Felt

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *Csa.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

William S. Thibault

Col., Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Laurens, S.C.*

By whom *John S. Thibault*

Period *3 years or more*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. Thibault*

To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

John S. Thibault

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Col., Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 3, 1862 to Feb 27, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *April*, 1862

Where *Forest, Va. Miss.*

By whom *S. J. Turner*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Turner*

To what time *Feb 27*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

2500

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Turner & Smith

Cpl., Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Mar - 1862, 186².

Enlisted:

When *Mar*, 186

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *W. T. Smith*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *John Johnston*

To what time *Mar*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. L. Adams
Pr., Co. *4* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr.*, 186*3*

Where *Virginia*

By whom *Thos. C. Young*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Adams*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks *Enlisted in W. A. 1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. L. Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Can.

L. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adm.

Thos. Adams

Cpt., Co. 9, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Am. Sta.*

By whom *J. C. Tilling*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *June 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *proved from records
and letters of Tilling, Jr.*

Chl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. C. Tilling

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Winn's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of May 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 1862

Place

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Winn's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

W. M. Adams

2452

Sherrod H F

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrard William F

24163
Shields F

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156351

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate,) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Miss.*

Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
H. Casby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

24164
Shields, I S

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156352

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) C. A.
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. ~~Ala.~~

Chick
Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *Shaw's Hill*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. B. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

John Carr

2465

Shinault J. L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shinault James L.

21166
Shinault James L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217784	18
2	7894	19
3	8227	20
4	8136	21
5	8277	22
6	8365	23
7	8567	24
8	8621	25
9	8729	26
10	443321353	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *C.S.A.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

1st
Thos L Sherman

1st Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom *St Graham*

Period *For 1 year*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200*

Some equipments *40*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Mark mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C. 72

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Gas S. Minault
Pt Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj B. D. D. D.

To what time

Dec 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. K. Gordon:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. L. Spinolt
Pot., Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00* 100

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Merrill
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Supt. Munroe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ja! L. Shinault
Pt. B

, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Shastine

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Spok mark:

J. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Lt. S. M. Mault

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan 1 to Apr 30

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

ad?

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what type

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gendron

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alms.

John S. Menault
Plt B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861.

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent sent in Debt
by 2nd of Col. Ferguson
Jan 12/63*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

H. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

St. J. L. Sheinart

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

, 1861.

By whom

Lt. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

J. L. Hermett

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept - Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

, 1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Aug 31

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

J. H. Gordon

Copyist

(613)

(Confederate.)

S. M. G. C. M.

F. L. Chivall

For C. B. M. C. C.

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for five days ending May 25, 1865.

Report dated Not dated

Paroled Not stated

Remarks:

B. B. M. C. C.

Copy

21167
Shinn, F

Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wrt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219792	18
2	9861	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. Shinn

Pvt.

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

, 1862

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt. Cage

Noted

In the war.

Not paid:

By whom

Not paid

At what time

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged & Final
Statements given July 8
1862.

1st. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. K. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

S
F. Shinn

Pvt. (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 8 to Oct 31, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8, 186*2*

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt Gage

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged & Final
Statement given July 8.*

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

G. H. Gordon.
Copyist.

1862

Frank Shinn

28th Nov 1862

472.00

7- Wm Adams

28

Ergebenst.

Q222

42

72

Watson
Lieut R. B. Peck

Campy. F. M's Reason 1905

his
Frank & Emma
Frank

2058

Shinault J. L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shinault James L.

2469

Shiwalt J. L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shinault James L.

2470

Shands Franklin M

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Shands Franklin M

2471

Shands John G.

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shands John G.

2472
Shrack J. M.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156238	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John M. Shrock
Sanchez Co. Post. Regt. Miss

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Ala.

R. C. Wood

, Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Stella Smith, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan Rangers

Oct. 29/13

W. C.

Ex.

Spitzer

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ed: Pen ^{La} corn

(Source of communication.)

John McDonald Schrock
Col. Woods Regt Miss Cav
Co. D. Regt

name not found as
above.

John Mc. Schrock Pvt
Enl. July 30.62 at Canton
Miss in Capt J. B. Smyth's
Co of Partisan Rangers

roll covering period
from June 30 to Nov 1.
63 (last on file) shows
him absent on detai-

ed service. His org.
subsequently became
2 Co D Woods Regt Cavalry

rate Cav. for which
there are no rolls on
file.

P.W. record shows
(over)

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ed: Pen ^{La} _(Source of communication.)

John McDonald Schrock
Col Woods Regt ^(same) Miss Car
Co. D, Reg't
name not found as
above.

John Mc. Schrock Pvt
Enl. July 30.62 at Canton
Miss in Capt J. S. Smyth's
Co of Partisan Rangers
roll covering period
from June 30 to Nov 1.
63 (last on file) shows
him absent on detach-
ed service. His org.
subsequently became
Co D Woods Regt Confed-
erate Cav. for which
there are no rolls on
file.

W. record shows
(over)

surrendered at Citron
elle, Ala. May 4, 65. T
surrendered at Gainesville,
Ala May 12, 65-

Wm
Saw

945-

12.7.15-

Dec. 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
President,
Louisiana Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Baton Rouge.

The records show that John Mc-
Swain, private, Capt. J. S.
Smith's Co. of Partisan Rangers,
C.S.A., enlisted July 30, 1862.
This organization subsequently be-
came 2d Co. D. Hood's Regiment Com-
bined Cavalry, C.S.A., for which
there are no rolls on file. He
is shown to have been surrendered
at Citronelle, Ala., May 4, 1865,
and paroled at Cairnville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

H. J. Ham

The Adjutant General.

2473

Shula J. L.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wht Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shuler J. L.

2474
Shuler J L

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224344	18
2	4425	19
3	4513	20
4	4604	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S. (Confederate.) CSA
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Prof. J. L. Shuler

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Rec'd + apl-

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Rec'd 7

, 1863.

Where

Port Gibson

By whom

Capt. Luckett

Period

3 yrs in war

Last paid:

By whom

not paid

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Chd. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

F. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S.

Capt. J. L. Shuler

(2d. Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 1 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 17, 1863

Where

Fort Gibson

By whom

Capt Luckett

Period

9 yrs in war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.) Coa.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Cont *J. L. Shuler*

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 17, 1863

Where

Post Gibson

By whom

Capt Buckett
3 yrs on war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. H. Am

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

John Adams
2d. Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 17 - 1863
Fort Gibson Miss
Capt. Bucklett
2 yrs on war
rec'd deduction
Aug 6 - 1863
present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

2475
Shultz Edward

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410442	18
2	2526	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Chas. A. H.

Edward Smith

Lincoln, { Capt. Ravessie's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept. 1, 186

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 186

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 186

Where Mobile

By whom Capt. Ravessie

Period For the year

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 1200; horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E 3d Regiment

Rank mark:

E. L. Smith

Captain

(Confederate)

8th Cav.

Ala.

Edward Smith

Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec. 31-80 to May, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1861

Where Mobile

By whom V. H. Jones

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 3, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Present on duty

James H. Jones

James H. Jones

*This company was organized as Company E, 24 Regt-
ment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

13

oucher No 15

2nd Quarter 1862

Edmund Shultz

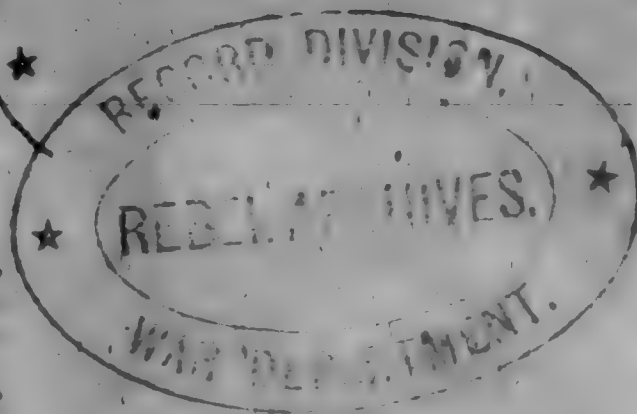
\$ 200.00

Paid May 13th 1862

Has an 3 Corp an
ormth May 13th 62
Approved

By command
of Maj. Gen. Hardee

J. B. Roy
a. a. y. Lt



Cornith Miss May 13th 1862

Whereby we know that a horse
belonging to private Shultz. Capt. Ransom's
Company of Cavalry, Company D. First Arkansas
Regt. was killed in Battle by a shell
at Shiloh April 6th 1862. Valued at two
hundred dollars as per Muster Roll
Paul Ransom Capt Co. D
Moss Smith. It

Confederate States

To Edmund Shultz at

1862

April 6th For 1 Horse killed while in the service
of the C.S. at the Battle of Shiloh
April 6th 1862. Valued on Muster
Roll of Co D First Arkansas only
at \$200.00

Received at Cornith Miss May 13th 1862 of Capt
F.A. Malone Agent of 3rd Army Corps. amount
of the sum the sum of Two Hundred Dollars
in full of the above account
\$200.00
Edmund Shultz
(Signature)

2476

Sherrod D. G.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Sherrod Daniel

Sibley A O

Co D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221510	18
2	1580	19
3	1733	20
4	17873	21
5	2323	22
6	4947	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Age *25* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

Regimental Adjutant General
the 1st Reg't. Cal. Miss.
same Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

Capt S. B. Chevalier, 1st Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Min. Vols.

Appear.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was organized at
Regimental Headquarters
at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in
the 1st Regiment, Arkansas Cavalry, and
came West to Regt. Headquarters

Book mark:

Confederate. *C.A.A.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Minn.*

Franklin Co. I. (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 10 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 10*, 1862.

Where *Little Rock, Ark.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 10 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to the
1st Reg't. Minn. Cavalry
23rd Jan. 1862
23rd Jan. 1862
Company;*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Minn. Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Minn. Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

CSA

L Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March to June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 23, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. At a later date it became Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Adams.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Age

Nativity | State

(Town and County)

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscription

Original term

Resident when enlisted;

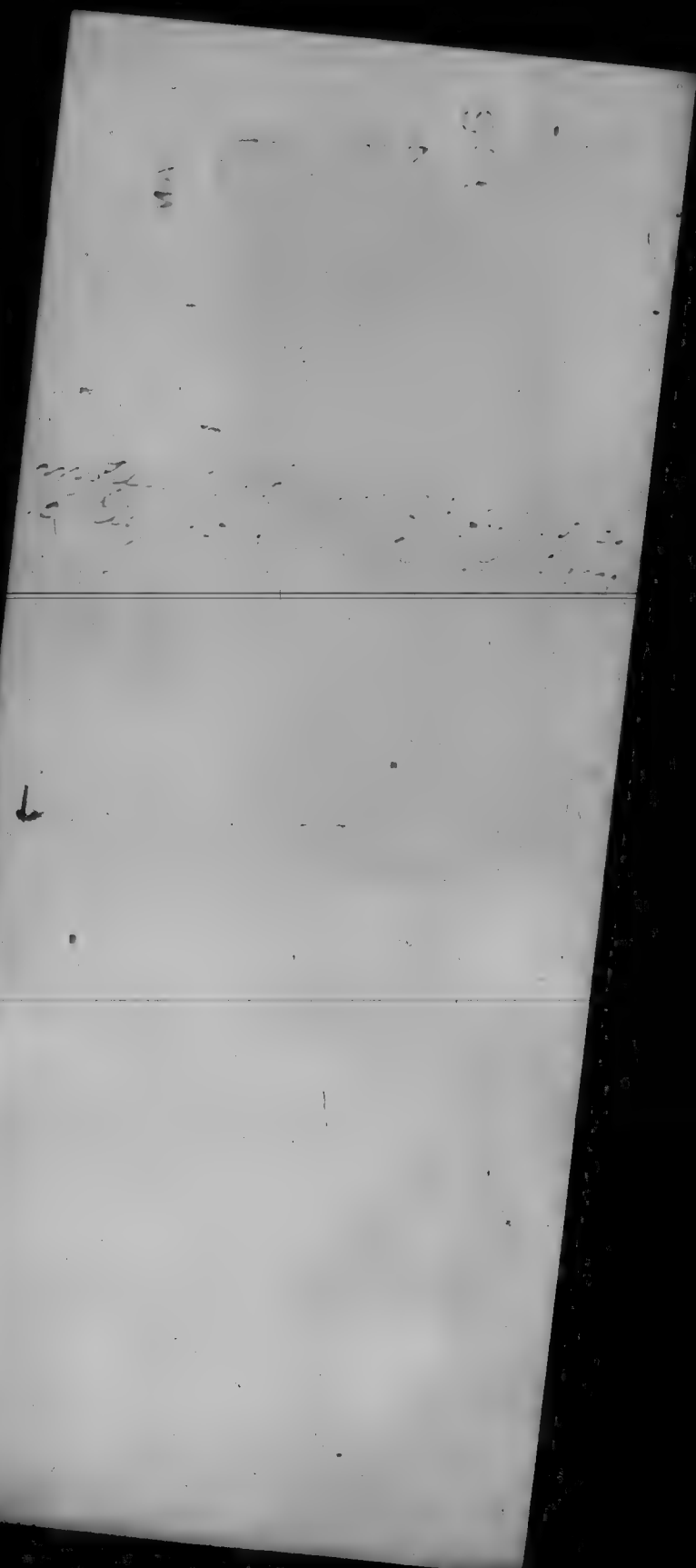
Town

County

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was organized as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and was later known as Wood's Regiment. Adams was a member of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry. From correspondence with M. S. Adams, War Department in March, 1903, of an original record forwarded to the Director of Archives and History, War Department, Mississippi.

Book mark:



Confederate.

P. A.

Mississippi.

Miss.

Attest my hand and seal.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the

for the month of

July 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

1000

Enlisted men on Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Old War Office, Mississippi, the 1st Regiment, Mississippi, same War Office, Mississippi.

2478

Sibley Edward H.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

44408683 18

2219 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.

8 Cav.

Ala.

S. F. Wiley
By *Wiley* } Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams'
Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st year
Memphis Tenn. *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25* 1861.

Where *Int. Sterling, Ala.*

By whom *Capt. F. S. Gaines*

Period *In the War.*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *165*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. M. Leonard

(665)

Copied

Confederate.

S. Cav.

Ala.

Edward F. C. C. C.
Engineer, Col C. Wirt Adams Regt. Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as

for Dec. 31, 1861 to the 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army at Montgomery, Alabama, on the 1st of September, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Alabama Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

360 ✓
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

E. H. Sibley

Brigadier Capt General

1st Regt Cavalry

Appraised & Respectedfully

Forwarded

Wm. H. Sibley

Brigadier General

*To be Discharged by order
of the Gen. Wheeler (Comd)*

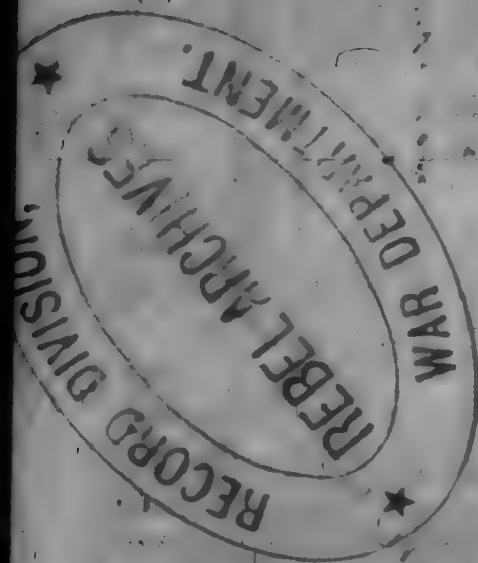
Cavalry Brigade

Ch. P. Smith

Ch. P. Smith

Received (A & I G. Office) *214-46*

1862



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

E. H. Stephens of Captain *F. H. Garrison*
Company, () of the *9th Ala* Regiment of Confederate States
was enlisted by *H. H. Garrison* of
the *3rd Ala* Regiment of *Ala*.
on the *23rd* day of *Sept*, 186*1*, to serve *war* years; he was born
in *New York* in the State of *New York* is *thirty-eight*
years of age, *five* feet, *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Teacher*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Use small certificate Form
Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION *Dr. Phelps*

DATE *Aug 20th*

Wm. H. Garrison Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Stephens* of
Captain *Garrison* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *illness* (Use small certificate Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

I therefore recommend him to be discharged from the service and unfit to be used in the field. *Wm. H. Garrison* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

20th day of *Aug*, 186*2* at *Dr. Phelps*

Wm. H. Garrison Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County

(DUPLICATE)

2479
Sibley O. S.

Col., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

Sibley A. O.

2480
Sibley H F

Co^d, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17221363	18
2	1634	19
3	1709	20
4	1784	21
5	1870	22
6	1953	23
7	2034	24
8	2120	25
9	2207	26
10	2301	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. H. H.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.,
Wirt Adams Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 23

Sept 23, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 23, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23

186*1*.

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Wm. Adams

Period

Nov

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$275*

Horse equipments *\$15*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-

came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

J Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

H. E. Fisher

Q. M. { Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Md. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 12^d to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *Wood's Reg't, Md.*

By whom *Henry J. Fisher*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. Fisher

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Mississippi~~

W. Adams
Col., Co. I, *Wm Adams' Regiment,*
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for the 3d. 1861 to Jan 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time *Nov 31*, 1861.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *4* / 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

L. C. Fink

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. E. Fitch

3rd, Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1862

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Aug 2

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *27* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. Fitch

(Confederate.)

CM

S. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. E. Smith

CM, Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CAV.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. E. Jones
Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *September 21*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 23*

Where *North St. Miss.* 186*3*

By whom *Major J. H. Smith*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

1. Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. F. L. L. L.

Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & April*

, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 23*

, 186*1*

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. J. Smith*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Robertson*

To what time *Oct 28*

, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

L. E. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Alison.

W. E. Adams
Officer, Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1st to 31st* *June* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

186

Where

Mobile Ala.

By whom

Wm. F. Adams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Sept 28

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

W. E. Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Col., Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 1863.

Where *Miss. Tenn*

By whom *Wm. L. Adams*

Period *10 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Adams*

To what time *Nov 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Returned as prisoner
of war to his office
July 11, 1863*

U

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

W. L. Adams

Copies

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

W. Adams
Col., Com'.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April & May*

, 1863.

Enlisted : •

When

June 1

, 1863.

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Three

Last paid :

By whom

2nd Section

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Commissioned as
Major in 2nd Miss. Cav.
after the battle of Gettysburg*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank and file :

L. C. Fitch

Copyist.

Sibley, W. T.

Pvt.

Co. I, First Adam's Old Regt of Cav.

Subject: Transferred

Co. C, 15 Regt. Conf. Cav.

Special Order Number 128/7

June 2

, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

2481

Sibly A. O.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sibly A. O.

2482

Sibly W. F.

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sibly W. F.

2483

Sigford William

Co. *D*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410443	18
2	0527	19
3	45443068	20
4	49849889	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

William E. Ford

2nd } Capt. Ravenscroft Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., Sept 6, 186

Muster-in to date

Sept. 16, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 25, 186

Where

Mobile

By whom

Sam. Ravenscroft

Period:

For the War

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *200*; horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Mark:

W. E. Ford

Capt.

(Confederate)
S. Cav.

Ala.

John Singford

Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 30 to Jan 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1861

Where Mobile

By whom J. R. Reeves

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

John Singford

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2d Regt-
ment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

C. Smith

Copy

S Confederate. *Adams* *Sa*
S *Car* *aria*

N^m *captured*
Pvt *Co* *1* *Regt*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested: *at*
Where *at*
When *May*, 1862

Height ft. in; eyes
Hair ; complexion ; age

Received at Camp Chase:
When , 186
Where from

Remarks: *Transferred to Pickensburg*
for release Aug 20. 1862.

J. W. Wickham
Clerk

(Confederate.)

Ed. Williams

Ed. Williams

Ed. Williams

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25, 1862.

Where captured *at Vicksburg*

When captured *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsements:

"On Board Steamer Jno. H. Dene near Vicksburg, Miss.,
24th September, 1862, Rec'd the following named prisoners
of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.
Wm. H. Lusk, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War."
"Exchanged. Wm. H. Lusk, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.
Ship's Landing, Nov. 10, 1862."

Number of roll:

253; about

Ed. Williams

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Sigford
Wood's Car. Co. Va.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

....., 186

....., 186

Occupation

Farmer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

..... *Dec 15*, 186

..... *Dec 31*, 186

Months

Days

Date of pay *40*

Signature *not signed*

Remarks:

File No.

GAUVAIN

COPY

2484

Siggard William

1st Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Siggard William

2455
Sikes John P

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408870

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

3. Chv.

cla
Aha

Ms. P. 116

Pvt. Wirt Adams
Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept.
Where At Sea, 1861

Where *Brit. Sterling*

By whom W. G. Lewis

Period *War.*

Least paid :

By whom Maj. Bridenell
To what time

To what time 31 Dec., 1861

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Ant. the yr we risk
of horse & P.O.

Advent Big ...

This company subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry

mark :

J. M. Leonard

Copy

2486

Simmons Robert M

Co. ~~7th~~ Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lenny A. L. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219657	18
2	47224798	19
3	47217588	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Roll of the

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, July 26, 1862.

Rank

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

On the mark

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
M.M.

W. Adams
Co. 1st, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May to June 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *W. Adams, July 2, 1862.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

W. Adams

Approved

(Confederate.)

C.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adams.

Wm. Adams
1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 13, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *White Oak Hill, Miss*
Nov. 30, 1861.

Date of entry or muster
into State service, *Nov. 30*, 1861.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *Nov. 30*, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *1st Lt.*

Date and cause
of vacancy, *Nov. 30, 1861.*

Name of successor, *1861*.

Remarks:

1st Lt. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Adams
Copyist.

Voucher No. 28-
5th July 1862.

Wm Adams
C. S. A.

\$500.00

Received of Captain Wm Ruffin
A. C. S. Five Hundred Dollars
for which I am responsible to the
Treasury Department at Richmond
Holly Springs Miss
July 31st 1863 Capt. R. H. Simmons acc.
Thos. West Adams Esq.

2487
Simmons, H

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156239	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Hamilton Simmons
Smyth's Co. 1st Reg. Miss.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Miss.*

21st
21st, Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *
Residence *Lawrence*
Miss. 1855.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co., Miss. Partisan Rangers.

Oct. 29/12

W.C.

Ex.

H. B. [unclear]

Copy

2438

Simms, D. C.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47323562	18
2	3668	19
3	3758	20
4	3848	21
5	3926	22
6	4012	23
7	4113	24
8	5199	25
9	5438	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

D. C. Simms

Pvt, Co. I., { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to May 1*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

, 1862.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridewell

To what time

Jan 1

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$10.00

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Re on file

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

A. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

O. C. Simmons

At, Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July & Aug. 1862
dated Dec 27, 1862

Estimated:

Dec 1

186

When

Where

Itanen Co.

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went to hospital July

S.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

D. C. Simms

Plt, Co H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

Dec 1

1861

When

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt. Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

Capt. Sebastian

By whom

May 1

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to hospital sick

July 5

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Remark:

P. A. London

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.

J. C. Simmes

1st Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

Where

Warren Co

1861

By whom

Capt Burnes

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went to hospital July 5

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

CSM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. C. Simms

Pvt, Co *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

1861.

Where

Murray Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital July 6'
1862. Surg. Leedy.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. H. Kinder

S

(Confederate.)

asa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

P. C. Seim

1st Co 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to hospital
July 16 '62 by Surgeon.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

S (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

P. C. Simms
He, Co. *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Presented Sept 1 '1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Went to Hospital at Jackson
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Approved

(Confederate.)

C. S. A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

4 / 10 / 1862

Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

which refer to hospital

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

2439

Simms H. C.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simms H. C.

2490
Simons Thomas B

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408883

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

38a
Ala.

Thos. B. Limous

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

8th Oct.

1861.

Where

Int. Sterling

By whom

F. M. Saine

Period

None

Last paid:

By whom

Not stated

To what time

Not stated, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged, Feb. 22, 1862.

Borling Green, Ky.

*This company subsequently became Company A. M. Beck
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Wirt Adams
Car.

T B Simons

Det Co C Wirt Adams Car

Appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 5 Jan 1862

Date of payment 3 Feb 1862

By whom L O Bridwell

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 581

W. H. Davis

2441
Simpson & J Mitchell

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224641	18
2	41735	19
3	4257	20
4	4337	21
5	4419	22
6	4505	23
7	4595	24
8	44156660	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Mitchell Simpson
Out.

Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.
Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

May 3-

186

Where

Leakton Miss

By whom

A. H. Harny Lt.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss - M. S. 12010

ink mark:

J. Ham

Copyright.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Allen

Lt. Mitchell Anderson
Out

Appears on

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3-

1862

Where

Leanton

By whom

Lt A. Harney

Period

9 yrs on war-

Last paid:

By whom

Paid

To what time

June 30-

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Print mark:

L. A. Allen

Captain

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

can

Wirt Adams

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 1862* to *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

mark:

E. Ham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. C. M. Simpson

Capt.

2d, Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Apl* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2nd 1862

Where

Leanton

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

F Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

cm
Miss.

H. G. Thompson
Cut { 2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Mar 1 to June 30, 1863.

Entered:

Where

Leamington Mass.

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Am

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. J. M. Simpson

Capt.

2d, Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Canton Miss.

By whom

Suit Harvey

Period

9 yrs on war-

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

[Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.]

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

S. Wool's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

F. J. M. Simpson

Out 2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 186*2*

Where *Camden Miss.*

By whom

Suit Harvey

Period

3 yrs on war

Last paid:

By whom

Leah's situation

To what time

Aug 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Left near Fort Gibson
sick while on a scout Oct
16/63. By order of Lt Col
Wood.*

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)

Book mark:

F. Ham

Copyist

1
=

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Miss.

H. M. Simpson

Pl

, Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Madison County Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

H. M. Simpson

CSA.

Simpson, J. T.

Pat. Co. 3 7th Regt 2nd Div. Cav

A. G. O. 5328 - R - 1864.

~~personal paper, or papers, for information relative
to the above named soldier~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Simpson, W. M.
Capt. Co. D. Woodruff's Miss. Cav.
A. G. O. 3328-A-1864

~~See personal paper, or papers, for information relating
to the above named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

2492

Simpson H. M.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Simpson H. J. Mitchell

2493

Simpson James P

²
Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>47224653</i>	18
<i>4193</i>	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *Stafford Wallace - Sub.*

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Mississippi

James L. H. H.
Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† From copy (made in the M. & O. War Department, in 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. & O. 20010.

Rank mark:

L. H. H.
Copied.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

2nd
Capt. J. R. Simpson

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1864

Where

Lebanon

By whom

Lt. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by sur-
-viving substitute.
Herford Wallace

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Print mark:

J. R. Simpson

Copyist

20594
Simpson, J. M.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

4415-6661

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Miss.*

R. M. Simpson

Co. Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Madison County, Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Crenelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

R. M. Simpson

24195

Simpson Josiah A.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224652	18
2	4726	19
3	4206	20
4	4386	21
5	4372	22
6	4453	23
7	4542	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Enlistment

Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Mustor Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186

Where *Leavenworth, Kansas*

By whom *A. J. Harvey*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in 1864, from) of an original record borrowed from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. S. 22414.

Rank mark:

I. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Adams*

A.
Gorath & Simpson
2^d Corp. } (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 186*2*

Where *Canlon Miss*

By whom *St Harvey*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Paid*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names
present as 2d Corp.*

*1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Rank mark:

F Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

St. Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

J. A. Robinson

2^d Comp. (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862* to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3 - 186

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

Lieut. A. Harney

Period

3 yrs on war -

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31 - 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~

Book mark:

J. Ham

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

G. F. Simbeon
2 Corp. (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar + Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1862.

Where

Leanton Texas

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

July 25

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. F. Ham

Copyist.

S.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Attorn.

2^d Corp.

A. Simpson

(2d) Company M,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

F. Ham

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

S.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. S. Simpson

5th Supt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug - . 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3 - . 1862

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war -

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30 - . 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: (Promoted from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt. vice Lt. Fleming promoted Aug 1st + promoted to 5th Supt. vice Sgt. Fleming promoted Aug 17th)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Adams

(Confederate.)

C. & A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

S. J. Robinson
5th Sargent, 2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sgt + Co*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 2 -*, 1862

Where *Causton Miss*

By whom *Lieut. Harvey*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Robinson*

To what time *Aug 31 - 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

2496

Simpson Mitchell

2nd Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simpson H. J. Mitchell

2497
Simpson Robert

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

47224640

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
A. Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Roll Simpson
Ont. Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.
Age *28* years.
Appears on a

Muster Roll
of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into
the service of the Confederate States by Pro-
clamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the
10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three
years, or the War, from the 31 day of May,
1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 9 -
Leon ton Miss

, 186

A Harvey Lt

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 12th Company M.
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

This copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in
1888) of an original record borrowed from the Director
of Records and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 22012

mark:

F. F. Hume

Copyright.

2498
Simpson Thomas

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220273	11
2	0385	12
3	0486	13
4	4919	14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Thomas S. Adams
Opr, Co. N, { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

to April 22, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 21*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Thomas S. Adams*

Period *from a year*

Last paid:
By whom *first payment*

To what time, 186

Horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John L. Adams
Pvt., Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July - Aug, 1862.
Roll dated Nov. 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 27*, 1862.

Where *Sumter*

By whom *John L. Adams*

Period *10.00*

Last paid:

By whom *John L. Adams*

To what time *1862*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *paid 100.00*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. J. Fike

(222)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Thos. J. Thompson
Co. G, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Aug 11, 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

ASA
Allen

Det. Co.
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug to Oct* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copy

2499
Sing Thomas

Co. - , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *46873308*
2 *3936*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

William L. Smith

William L. Smith

William L. Smith

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from rebel army.

Date *Oct. 11*, 186*4*.

Place of residence:

County *Warren*

State *Miss.*

Description:

Complexion *fair*; hair *black*, eyes *gray*

Height: *5 ft 8 in*; age *31*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 3; page *111*

Wm. L. Smith
Capt.

Confederate. *CSA*

S Adams *Car* ~~*line*~~

Thos. Sing

Pvt. Adams' Regt. Miss. Car.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn and subscribed to at
Memphis, Tenn., from Oct. 1 to 15, 1864.

Oct. 12

, 1864

Place of residence *Roota Co. Miss*

Complexion *Fair*

; hair *Brown*

Grey

; height *6* ft. *in*

28

Remarks: *Written oath*

Sign - in

Document shows: "Report of Deserters, taken th.
(Amnesty)."

at roll:

W. J. Catkins

Copy

2500

Singer Tribaud
1st Co. (20), Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 47232216 | 18 |
| 2 | 2235 | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Thibaut Singer
Blount's Co. Confed. Cav.

8

Confederate
Capt. *John Adams*
Miss.

Private
Pat. *Julius N. Klein's Company*
(Warren Dragoons)
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 27 years
Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis Tenn., Aug. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Sept. 9*
Where *Vicksburg*
By whom *J. N. Klein*
Period
Valuation in dollars of:
250
Horse
Horse equipments
Nichols

Remarks:

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company (G), Adams'
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. Almost
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Klein's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

M. Leonard

CSu
Miss.

Tribune, Aug. 12

Age 27 years.
(Capt. J. N. Klein's Co., Warren
Dragoons, Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't,
Mississippi Mounted Volunteers.)

1991

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Bomb. Co.

Organization named above. Roll dated
Bowling Green Ky. Oct. 26, 1861.
Mustering in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept

Where *Richard* 186/

By whom Capt. J. M. ...

Period 1/1/1

Valuation of horse, s 24

Remarks: Native of Michigan

[illegible]

1944

M. Leonard

Copy

2501

Singletary H

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Singletary H B

2502
Singletary N. B.

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221564	18
2	1633	19
3	1708	20
4	1755	21
5	1871	22
6	1954	23
7	2035	24
8	2121	25
9	2208	26
10	2302	27
11	44241212	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 23

Sept 23, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 23, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't

1861

By whom

Wirt Adams' Reg't

For

Wirt Adams' Reg't

Valuation in dollars of:

Wool's \$225

Wool's equipments \$25

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, Wool's
Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

L. E. Ford

Copied

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

T. B. Cunningham
Co.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Md. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 22 to Oct 3

1861.

Enlisted:

When: *Sept 22*

1861.

Where: *Mo. Co. Va.*

By whom: *Wirt Adams*

Period: *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

T. B. Cunningham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. E. Fahl

Opt., Co. I, { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

, 1861.

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Maj. J. H. Hiss

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. B. L. L.

To what time

Dec 31

, 1861.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *7* 100

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks: *Transfer*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark: ,

L. E. Fahl

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Pt. R. ...
Pt. R. ..., Co. *...*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Aug*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

, 1861.

By whom *Wm. J. H. ...*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *June 30*

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *27* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

L. E. ...

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Adams

W. Adams
Appears as *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April to Sept 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Sept 23*, 1861.

When *Mobile Ala*

Where *Mobile Ala*, 1861.

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Sept*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

L. C. Adams

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Csa.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

April 23

Where

Little Rock

, 1861.

By whom

May & June

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

Paymaster

To what time

Oct 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Feb 28

Copies

(Confederate.)

COR

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

T. B. Langstaff

Capt, Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 21, 1862 to Jan 21, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

1861

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Wm. H. Hissin

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Langstaff

To what time

Jan 21

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. B. Felt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

ASA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F. E. Linquist

Col. Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *Greenville, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time *Nov 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present* C

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. C. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F. E. Fuhl

Cpl, Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April & May*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 23*

Where *Miss. Miss.*

, 186,

By whom *Thos. Russell*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Apr. Discharge*

To what time *June 1st*

, 1863.

Present or absent *Miss.*

Remarks: *Went into hospital
Oct. 15, 63. Left hospital
Nov. 1st, 63.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

F. E. Fuhl

Copies

Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army,
commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE)

N. B. Singletary
Woodman Co. 9

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

Teamster

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Nov 10

186

To

Dec 31

186

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

25
by mark

No.

CAUVAIN

Compt.

2503
Singleton J R

Co. J, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47222036
2 2122
3 2209
4 2303
5 44257439
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *OSR*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. P. Livingston
2nd, Co. *4*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1863.

Where *Greenville, Ala*

By whom *Dr. J. H. Jackson*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Livingston*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

J. P. Livingston

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor
Allen.

2
W. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 9, 1862 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
186
2nd Reg't
1st Reg't
Wood's Reg't

Chd. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

L. F. Allen
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 1863*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor
Miss

L. E. C. Hill
Capt., Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

L. E. C. Hill

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J. M. Davis *C. S. A.*

J. A. Simonton

Tr. Co. M. C. S. A.

Meridian, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Nurses and Patients of Moore Hospital of the
Confederate States Army, commanded by Surg.
W. C. Cavanaugh, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 16,
1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 16, 1865.

2504

Skinner James

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wrt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Skinner J. E.

2505
Skinner J R

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224691	18
2	4176	19
3	4261	20
4	4341	21
5	4453	22
6	4509	23
7	4599	24
8	5267	25
9	47241336	26
10	46855856	27
11	5252	28
12	8790	29
13	44201783	30
14	4456622	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Com.
Miss.

3rd
Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*
Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Enrolled:

When

May 9 - 186

Where *Leakton, Miss.*

By whom

A. Harvey

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in 1862, 1863) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 10000.

ink mark:

A. Harvey
Copyist.

S.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Out *B. H. Hinner*

(2d) Company M,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 186

Where

Leanton

By whom

Lot. A. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Prind

To what time

June 30 - 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Sick sent to Leanton Hospital. Det 24th 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

L. Ham

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

G. B. Wimmer

Part

{ (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 8 -

1862

Where

Leanton Miss.

By whom

Lieut A. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Detachment

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

ink mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Sh

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

C. B. Skinner

Capt

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Me & repl*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 3-*, 1862

Where *Clayton*

By whom *Lieut Harvey*

Period *3 yrs on war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark:

E Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adams.

Col. W. B. Adams

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

Copyist.

J.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Out. *J. B. Skinner*

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appear. *ca*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted

When

May 3

, 1862.

Where

Easton, Miss.

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

2 yrs on war-

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30 - 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate..

CSA.

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

L. P. Kinner

(But) { 2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 3* 1863.

Where *Lebanon Miss*

By whom *Sgt. Harvey*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bug mark:

J. H. Hume

(Confederate.)

CA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Pat

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May to 1st June* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & at General Hospital

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

At B...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S Woods Ball Csn

John B. Skinner

C. M. Woods Ball

Appears on a

List

of Confederate Prisoners captured near Port
Hudson, La., and sent to H. L. Pierson, A. A.
General, from Port Hudson, La., Jan'y 13,
1864.

List dated Marshal's Office, Port Hudson, La.,
January 13, 1864.

Remarks: captured by Ill. Cav.
near Port Hudson, La.

Remains

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured in January, 1864, and confined at New
Orleans, La.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Approved

(Confederate.)

J Woods, Car. Co.

J. B. Skinner
Co. M, Woods, Car.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested

, 186.

By whose order

Gen. Bowen

Where confined

Custom House

Charges

Prisoner of war

When committed

Jan. 15

, 186

Period of sentence

Transferred:

When

, 186

Where

When released

, 186

By whose order

Remarks:

Register No. 879, Dep't of the Gulf; page 119

M. D. Dowd

Confederate.)

02A

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

R. I. dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured. *Port of New Orleans*

When captured. *Jan 12*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 26

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *Csa*

Miss

J. B. Skinner

Pvt *Wrote this card*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled for exchange at New Orleans, La.,
August 21, 1864.

Roll dated *Feb* dated

Where captured *Pt Hudson*

When captured *Jan 12*, 1864.

Remarks:

R

Roll bears the following endorsement: "Received at the place of exchange, near Red Wood Creek, on the plank road between New Orleans and Clinton, La., on August 21st 1864, the prisoners of which the above is a true list, equivalent to one hundred and twenty-one Privates. Jas H. Wier, 1st Lt. Col. 2d La. Inf., P. A. C. S., on part of Confederate States Army."

J. B. Skinner

Copy

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

R. C. Wood

OK

Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Rankin County, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.

Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded

by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at

Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,

C.S.A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,

May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,

May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Life Guards

2506
Skinner J. E.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223557	18
2	3664	19
3	3754	20
4	3843	21
5	3789	22
6	5271	23
7	47071591	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein,

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) CSA.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

J. E. Skinner

Co. I, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Jan 1 to May 1, 1862

Initiated: Apr 22, 1861.

Where: Myer Co

By whom: Capt Barnes

Period: 1862

Cost paid: Capt Schneider

To what time: June 1, 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48.00

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Check mark:

J. E. Skinner

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. E. Skinner

Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 22

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00*

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

S Confederate.) *Co*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison*

M. J. Skinner
Co L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Nov 22*
Where *Haven Co*, 186*1*
By whom *Capt Barnes*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Maurice*
To what time *July 1*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *sent to hospital sick*
Sept 20

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. E. Skinner
1st Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 28*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

C. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *C.A.A.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Albany.*

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July 1st 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place *1862*
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Sick on detached duty
Guns

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Albany
Clipped

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

James H. Hinner

Pvt., Co. *D*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1862.

Registered officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 5th 1862

Place

Clear Creek

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

J. H. Hinner

Copy

8

(Confederate.)

Woods Regt
Indiana Brig

CSA

J. E. Skinner
1st Woods Regt Indiana Brig

Appears on a

Record

of Paroled Prisoners of War reported by the Provost Marshal, District of West Tennessee.

Date

July 22

1865.

Remarks:

Paroled at
Memphis

Reg. No. —, Prov. Mar., Dist. of W. Tenn.

W. Marshall

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. C. Shimmer

Wm. B. Adams

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint *None*

Admitted *July 20* 1865

Returned to duty 186

Transferred 186

Furloughed 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 111.

G. M. L.

Copyist.

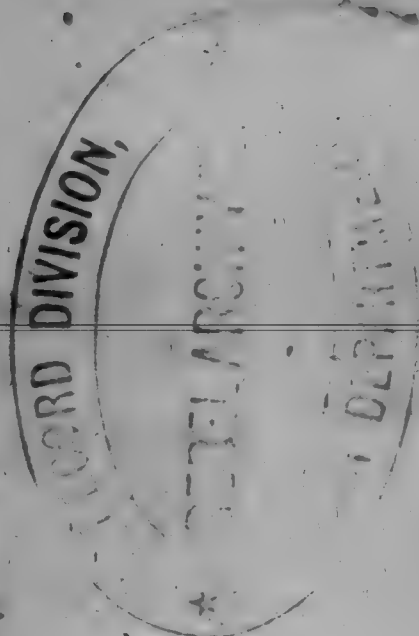
S
Pvt. E. J. Skinnere
Comp. E., Mich. Adams Cavalry
Application for Detail

Forwarded by Exam. Board
Meridian Sep Jan 29 1864
J. W. Hager
Sr. Surg. Exam. Board

Meridian Sep
July 22 1864

A. D. & H. F. Ford
Military
to Surg. Gen.

Approved
P. B. Lerts
Miss. S. O. 30



Office Examining Board
Spring² District HOSPITAL,

Meridian Miss Jan²⁷ 1864.

Priv. E. J. Skinner

Of Company E. West Adam's Regiment. Brigade, Division,

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for Detail
the Board of Examiners have carefully examined this Said E. J. Skinner and find he is
unfit for duty in the field

in consequence of dislocation of the ulna of the right arm inwards resulting
in partial ankylosis of the Elbow joint & reducible Hernia of the right side

from the effects of which he has suffered fifteen months
unfit for duty same length of time

We further declare our belief that he ~~is~~ ^{never} fit for duty in the field

~~He is therefore~~

We assign no particular reasons why this should

We therefore recommend that he be detailed for duty in A. M. Department

J. M. Sawyer Secy
W. R. Latta Apt Secy
W. R. Latta

Examining Board.

J. B. Bate

Wm. B. Bate

J. B. Bate

Capt. Bate

Wm. B. Bate

Wm. B. Bate

Wm. B. Bate

Wm. B. Bate

Office Examining Board Meridian Miss
January 29 1864

I Certify that the within named Priv: E. J. Skinner of Capt
Borne Comd L. West Adams' Caval. Regt was born in
Notulce County State of Mississippi aged 19 Years 5 feet 10
inches high fair complexion, dark Eyes, dark hair and by occupation
a clerk was enlisted by Lieut Hardcastle at Vicksburg Miss
on the 13th day of September 1862 to serve 3 years

J. W. Green
Surgeon Chas. Loring Davis Hospital

Skinner J. K.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224692	18
2	4403	19
3	4511	20
4	46	21
5	44156663	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Chas. F. Luckett
Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 2d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

1st *dated*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 2, 1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. R. Luckett

Remarks:

*The organization of the 1st Cavalry Co., Company M, Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

†From rolls made in the M. & W. War Department on Nov. 1862, of an order to furnish copies of the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. & W. 27000.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Csi

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Min.

10

2d Company M.
Wentworth's Regiment, Cavalry.

August 11

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

100-7447. to June 30, 1963

Enigmas

W. L. T. 11

Where

16. 10. 1944

Penisi

Last paid

By whom

To what end?

Presented by

Henrichs

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 5TH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

BANK STATE

(602)

Copyied

Confederate.

Wm. R. L. Cav.

Ca.

Miss.

Out *W. R. L. Cav.*

2nd Company M.
Wm. R. L. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 25 1863

Where

Camp Fulton

By whom

Capt Snodgrass

Period

3 mos or more

Last paid

By whom

Capt Snodgrass

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

the 1st Regt. of Wm. R. L. Cav. came Wm. R. L. Cav.

Book marks

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CJA
~~Miss~~

2d Company M.
Went Adams' Regiment, Cal.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Aug 31

1863

1864

1863

the last
came W

Book mar

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Adams.*

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Col. M. Wood's Regiment, Adams, Cal.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Cromwell, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C.S.A. to Maj. Gen. E. R. Slocum, U.S.A.,
May 4, 1864, and paroled at Columbus, Ala.,
May 12, 1864.

Roll of Prisoners of War

2508

Skinner John B.

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Skinner J. B.

2509
Skinner M

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223557	18
2	3663	19
3	3353	20
4	31243	21
5	3924	22
6	4010	23
7	4094	24
8	5220	25
9	5422	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

M. Skinner

Pvt

Co. L,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to May 1

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 27,

, 1861.

Where Warren Co

By whom Capt Barnes

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bridgwell

In what time Jan 1

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$1.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

H. K. Gardner

Copyist.

S (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

M. Skinner
Pt, Co. *D*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*
dated *Nov 27. 1862* 1862

Enlisted:
When *Nov 22* 186

Where *Memphis Co*

By whom *Capt Garner*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Maurice*
To what time *July 1* 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Garner

Copy.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison*

M. Skinner
Pt. Co. L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: *June 22*
When *Skinner Co*, 1861.
Where

By whom *Capt. Barnes*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Maurice*
To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained to Egypt to*
guard baggage Sept 11'

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
the Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

M. H. Gordon

Copy

J

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

M. Skinner

Ct, Co. *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 22*, 186 *1*.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *Capt Burnes*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

G. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

G. M. Skinner

Co L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 22

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Schuster

To what time

Jan 1

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

M. Skinner

Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 22

, 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

(102)

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

J. M. Skinner
1st Co.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept. - Oct

Enlisted:

, 186 3

When

Where

By whom

Period

In 26
Warren Co
Capt Barnes
War

, 186 1.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt de Castan
July 1

, 186 3

Present or absent

Remarks:

Went
sent to Sandersale Springs
Hospital Aug 11 '63. Order
Surgeon.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Witt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

May to Oct. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service sent
to Egypt Sept 1/62
Guard baggage

Col. Witt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Thompson
Approved

Confederate.

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't. (Ct.)

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

of 1st Cavalry Regt. Miss.

1st Cavalry Regt.

Det. Co. 1st Cavalry Regt.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated

July 1st

1864

Where stationed

1st Cavalry Regt.

by whose order detailed

1st Cavalry Regt.

Date of order

July 1st, 1864

Remarks:

See page 1 of 1

mark:

Revised

Copied

2510
Skinner, N T

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224690	18
2	4149	19
3	4262	20
4	4343	21
5	4424	22
6	4510	23
7	4600	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Osia

S.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Hume

Capt.; Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

32 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 3d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862

Where *Leaumont, Miss.*

By whom *A. F. Farnley*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 2d Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 1862.

Check mark; _____

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Out

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Leiston

At A. Harvey

1 year in war.

Paid

June 30 -

1862

Present

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

L.

V. S. Hinner

Out

2d. Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Nov 1. 1862. to Oct 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3.

1862

Where

Leanton, Miss.

By whom

Capt. A. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian.

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Book mark:

L. H. H.

Copyright.

S.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

N. L. Skinner

Out.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 3 - 1862

Where

Lexington

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Febr 28 - 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

F. Ham

(62)

Copyist.

S.

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

M. Schinner

Capt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Mar 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

, 186

Where

Canfield, Miss

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war -

Not paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent:

Remarks:

Sent to Clinton Hospital on Surgeon's Certificate June 20th / 63.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. Nam

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A
Miss.

Wirt Adams

Co. A, (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 186*3*

Where *Leanton Miss*

By whom *Leat. L. L. L.*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Leat. L. L. L.*

By whom *Leat. L. L. L.*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy.

ca.



Cont.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for..... Sept + Oct. 1963

Final tested :

When *May 2*, 186{

Where Leighton Miss

By whom *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

Period 3 hrs on war-

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. J. ...

To what time *Aug. 91* *1883*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark mark :

J. Ham

Copyin.

2511
Slade Henry B

Co. V, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

44410444
0444
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Nov 11
S. Cav.

CSA
Ala.

Henry B. Clam

Capt. Ravessies' Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

21 years.

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated,

Mobile, Ala., June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

and for duty and enrolled:

Aug. 25, 1861.

White

from Gaud families

for the war.

Contribution in dollars of

200.; horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 24 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. G. Smith

Captain

(Confederate)
3 Cav.

Ala

H. D. Shade
5th Regt. Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 3, 1861 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1861

Where

Mobile

By whom

P. Reeves

Period

War

Not paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec. 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Huntsville
Ala. March 22, 1862

Name

Signature

dean Ross

at mark:

C. H. Smith

2512
Slater L M

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156099

2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Csa*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Allen*

Wm. Allen
Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *Little Rock*
Arkansas
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A, to Maj' Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Wm. Allen

2513

Slaughter G.

Co. B., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Slaughter Leander

2574
Slaughter Leander

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217786	18
2	7293	19
3	8026	20
4	8154	21
5	8276	22
6	8394	23
7	8516	24
8	8628	25
9	8728	26
10	8729	27
11	44240771	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wool's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Leander Slaughter

1st / Capt. Thomas Lewers' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age *20* years.

Apparatus on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 24*, 186*1*.

Bound for duty and enrolled:

When 186*1*

Where

By whom *St Graham*

Period *for 40*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *225*

Horse equipments *35*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Wool's
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Lee Slaughter
Pvt., Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28

Memphis

St Graham

War

186 2

186 1

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Maj Bridewell
Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

ink mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

J
Lee Slaughter

Pvt, Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt. Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$24.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

A. K. Henderson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C.A.N.

S | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Lee Slaughter

Pvt., Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Cost paid:

By whom

Capt Manner

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Lee Slaughter +

Pt., Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

Sebastion

By whom

Aug 31

1862

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

+ Name appearing Col of Names.
Period as of name Slaughter.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Leander Shugrue

Pt., Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Interpphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(1042)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Leeanger Slaughter

Pvt, Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31. 1862 to June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

H. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

Aug 31

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent sick at private house, unable to march Jun 25 '63.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CMA
Miss

Lee Slaughter
Pt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

, 1861.

By whom

St Graham

Period

over

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jun 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.) *C.S.A.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. Slaughter
Plt., Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept to Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St Graham*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C.A.A.
Miss.

L. Langhite

Appears on a _____, De Soto Light Dragoons.*

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O. Sept. 6, '61."

Book mark: _____

A. A. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

J

CSA

L. Slaughter
Co B Woodclaw

Residence

Desoto Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

W J Harris

2515

Slaughter Lee

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP:

Card filed with

Slaughter Lander

2515
Slaughter Lewis G

2
Co² M¹, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224634	18
2	4173	19
3	4258	20
4	4338	21
5	4420	22
6	4506	23
7	4596	24
8	4596	25
9	44156349	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Coa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Louis Lighthi

Co.

, Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When May 1, 186

Where Canton Miss

By whom A. Harvey St.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (31) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Director Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 22010.

Book mark:

F. H. H.

Copyist.

L.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Lewis L. Haugliter

Out

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862

Where *Causton*

By whom *Let A. Harvey*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Paid*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Reside at ... of ...
... as Lewis Haugliter.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

ink mark:

F. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor.

W. H. Haugler

(2d) Company M,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 3, 1862

Camden, Miss.

Wm. A. Farney

3 yrs on war

Co. Lt. Sebastian

Oct 31-

1862

present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Haug

Copyist.

Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

L. E. Slaughter

Capt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich + apl*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*

, 1863.

Where *Carmen ton*

By whom *Lieut Harvey*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *July 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

F. Horn

Copy

St.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, (Cal.)

CSA
Miss.

Port. *W. Slaughter*

Appears on { (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

Where

Where *Leighton Miss*, 186*3*.

By whom

Period *about Harvey*
3 yrs on war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Mark mark:

L. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Coa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Min.~~

L. J. Daughter

Part.

Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Leanton, Miss.

By whom

Lieut. Harvey

Period

9 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Leitchman

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Cavalry~~ Cavalry

Bank mark:

J. H. Am

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. H. Houghter

Out

Company M,
Wirt Adams Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

May 3, 1862

When

Where

Leanton, Miss

By whom

Unit & Harvey

Period

3 yrs on war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Johnston

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Unit.

Remarks:

Wounded while on a
scout Oct 12/63. and left
at Oakland College by
order of Lt Col Wood.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

F. Ham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C. A.

Miss.

James A. Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March to 1st June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & in hospital at Holly Springs.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

J. B. Wood

Approved

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

CSA.
Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

App'd

2517
Slaughter H. H.
Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44156365

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Alms.*

John S. Simons
Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence: *Gainesville, Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

2518

Slay D Thomas

Co. *6*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408239
8865

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 18 |
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

(Confederate.)
3 Cav.

Alm

D. T. Day

Pvt. { Capt. Gaiges' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appointed on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Memphis, Tenn. Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling, Alabama.

By whom Capt. F. B. Gaines.

Period for the war.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses _____; horse equipments _____

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. M. Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. W. Leonard.

Confederate

3rd Cav.

5a
Ata.

D. Fossley

Priv. Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

25 Sept.

, 1861.

Where

Ant. Sterling

By whom

T. G. Lantier

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bridwell

To what time

31 Dec.

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Ant. am for use & risk
of horse \$45.00
Paid by the Co.

This company subsequently became Company A. 2d Reg't
Alabama Cavalry.

mark:

J. W. Leonard.

Comm.

2519
Slay Hiram

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408738	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mode

3 Chv.

Ch
Alh.

Hiram Day

Pvt.

{ Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near

Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling, Alabama.

By whom Capt. F. J. Gaines.

Period for the war.

Valuation in dollars of

Horse; horse equipments

Remarks:

Mark:

J. W. Conrad

Captain

2520

Slay John C

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408740	18
2	8866	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Alm.

J. C. Clay

Pvt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp year, Memphis Tenn., Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling, Alabama.

By whom Capt. F. B. Gaines.

Period for the war

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 225; horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Conrad

Captain

(Confederate)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

John G. Clay

Pvt. Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to the 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept. 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling.

By whom F. B. Smith.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Birdwell.

To what time 31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Mark:

J. M. Conrad

2521
Slocumb William

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44235743

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William T Slocumb*
Smagith's Co. East Rang. Miss.

(Confederate.)

CSA

William T. Shocumb
Capt Co D Woods Regt Adm Capt
Residence Swingslow Madison Co
Miss

Appears on a

Report of Prisoners of War
paroled at Holly Springs, Miss., from June 5 to 10
inclusive, 1865, by Hugh R. Creighton, 1st
Lieut. and Asst. Provost Marshal.

Report dated Not dated, 1865

When surrender May 11, 1865

When paroled June 5, 1865

Formerly Smyth Co. Miss.
Partisan Rangers

Oct 29/13

W.C.

&

M. H. Davis

Capt

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

45



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART